



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

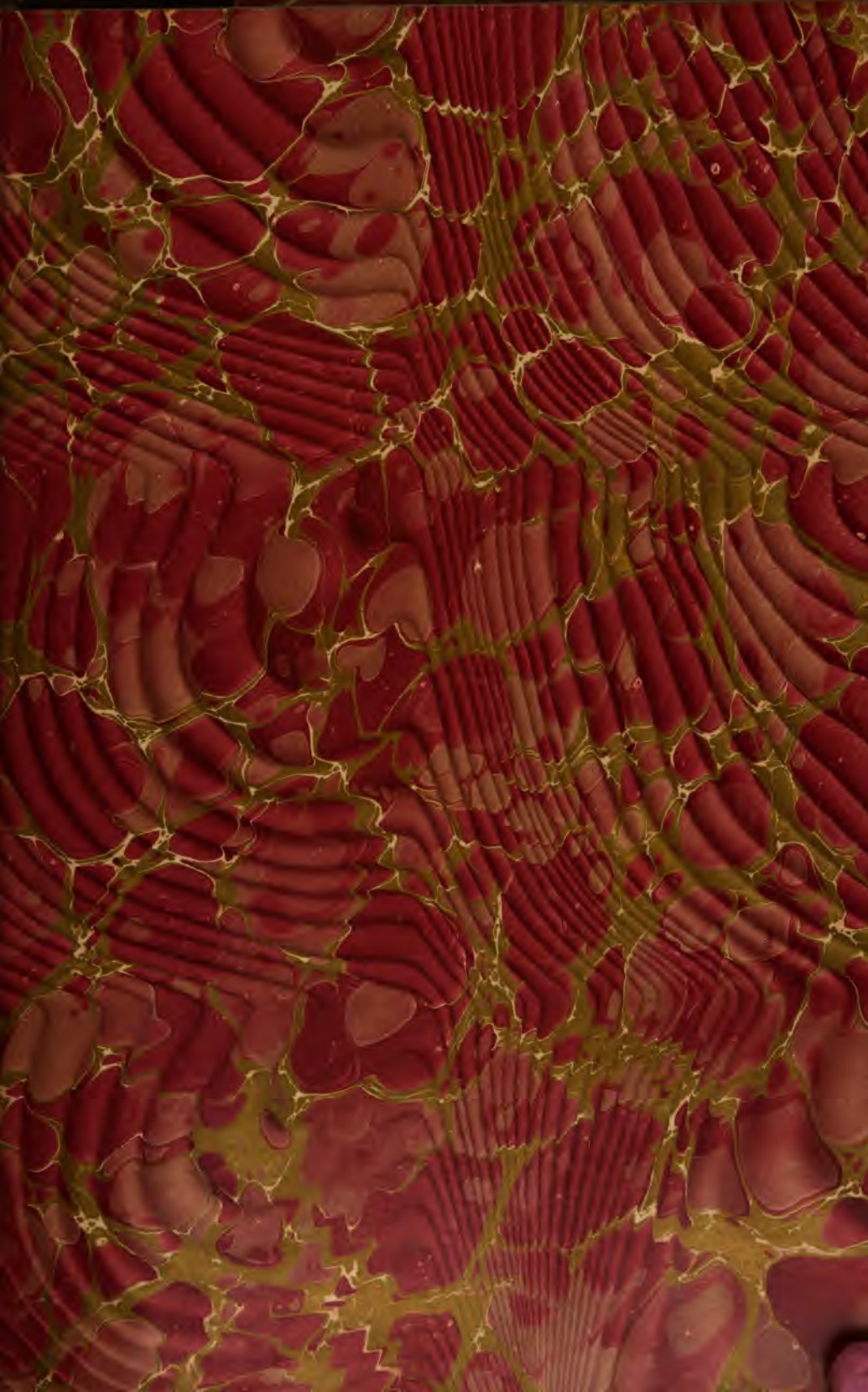
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Harvard College
Library



FROM THE BEQUEST OF
JOHN HARVEY TREAT
OF LAWRENCE, MASS.
CLASS OF 1862

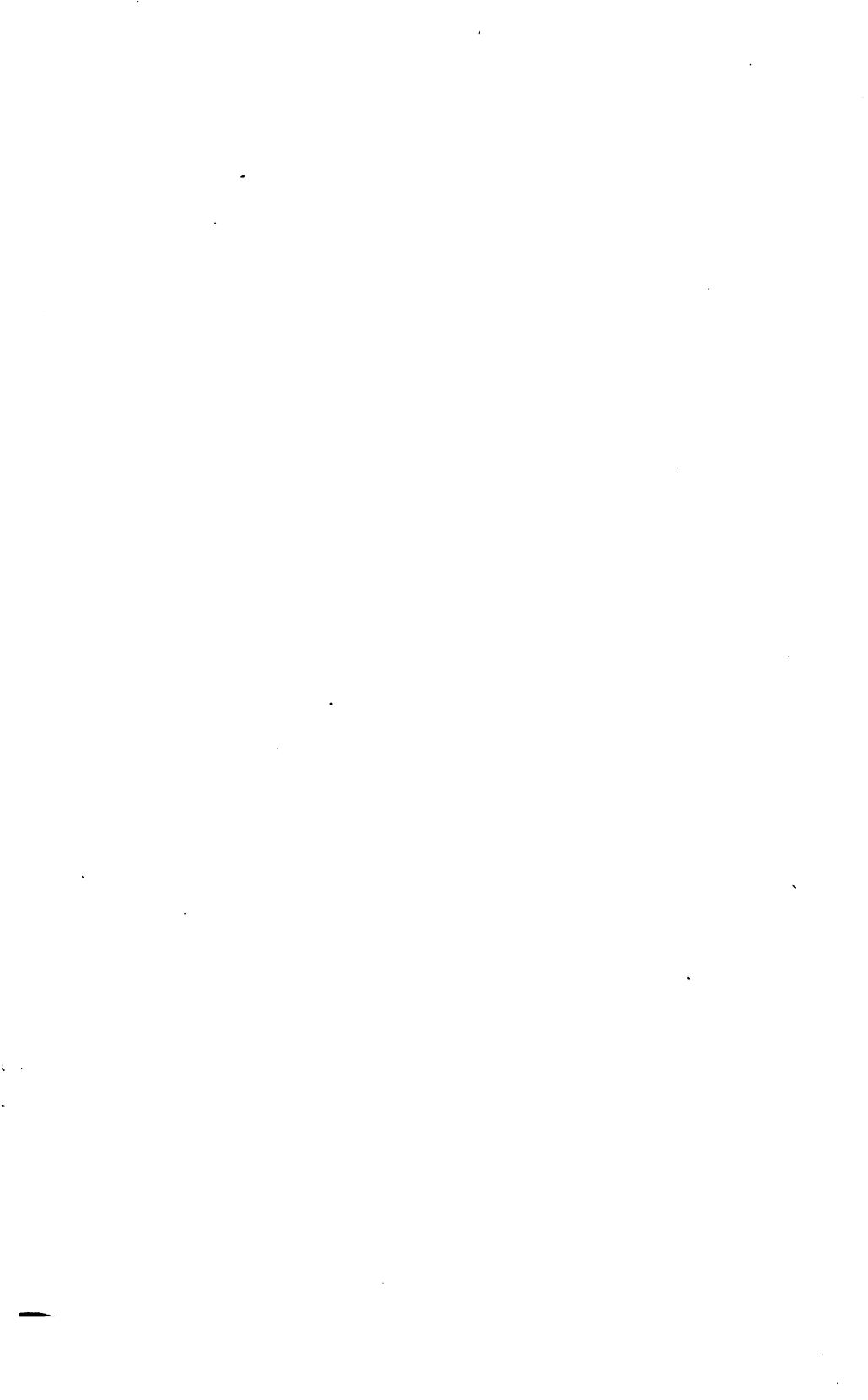












THE
Registers
OF
Monk Fryston,
IN THE
WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(V.)

The Registers
OF
MONK FRYSTON,

IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE:

1538—1678.

TRANSCRIBED BY

(THE LATE)

J. D. HEMSWORTH.

Contents:

	PAGE.
The Register	1—130
Index Nominum and Locorum	131—162

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

Br 16.3

✓

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND

Sept. 16, 1925

PREFACE.

The Registers of Monk Fryston to 1812 consist of eight volumes; Vol. I. now printed, contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1538 to 1678, which were transcribed by the late J. D. Hemsworth, Esq.

The succeeding volumes are now being transcribed, and will appear in a subsequent volume of The Parish Register Society's Publications.

In Memoriam.

John David Hemsworth.

This gentleman was the younger son of Benjamin Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston Hall, by Elizabeth his wife, the only surviving child and heiress of John Botwer of Smeathalls.

He was born 4 May, 1851, and was educated at Harrow and Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated and entered his Name as a Student of the Temple. He took great interest in the Restoration of Monk Fryston Church, to which he gave the Organ. He transcribed this Register and collated the proofs, but died while the sheets were in the press, on 18 February, 1895.

B. C. H. Duke.

The Parsonage,
Monk Fryston,
March,
A.D. 1896.

[illegible]

29 From French Coast of gillonne buried 1000 July

2. John Russell Danagher of Esposola King Garden near the Gravelly

The John Sangster of Portland, Me. I have
 been a member of the Portland Club since 1884

John Elizabeth (Dang) Parker

of the Mayor & Council of the City of New York

The Parents Songster of Fessie Kingston, April 22nd 1901

The house was burned & pillaged by the Indians.

Am. Fish. Comm. 1914, p. 80, pl. 1, fig. 1. —
 This fish is in the collection of the U.S. Nat. Museum.

under the sign of the

on 15th August 1948, I like to be present and to receive into the

Mr. King and Capt. Coggeshall & Elizabeth Audlin married
22^d Dec. 1696



MONCK FRIESTON PARISH.

The book conteyning all the weddings Christenings and Burialls within the Parish of Monck frieston from the first day of December which was in the yere of our Lord God 1538 And in the yere of the Reign of our Soveraine Lord King Henry the Eight the xxxth written by Peter Marshall then Curate there as followeth, viz :

December, 1538.

- C. Imprimis Isabell Parker christened the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Parker buried the ffift day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Baker christened the vth day.
- C. Itm. Eline ffairebie christened the xxixth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Collingwoorth christened the xvth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet ffoyster christened the said xvth day.
- B. Itm. the said Jenet buried the xvth day.
- C. Itm. Anthonie Nelson christened the xxiiijth day.

ffebruarius vacat.

Marche, 1539.

- C. Itm. Jenet Turpin christened the xxviiijth day.

Aprill.

- B. Itm. Thomas Richardson buried the vth day.
- B. Itm. Grace Hamond buried the ixth day.
- B. Itm. Oswald fferderstonhauth buried the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. John Hamond buried the xxviiijth day.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor christened the last day.

May.

- C. Itm. John Bradford christened the xviiijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried the first day.
- C. Itm. John Marshall christened the xvth day.
- B. Itm. John Whitley buried the xviiijth day.

Julie.

- B. John Marshall buried the . . .

August.

- B. Itm. Xpofer Kendall buried third day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Norman christened the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Rayner christened the ixth day.
- C. Itm. Miles Tompson christened the xxjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Uxor Nelson buried the eight day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Shippen christened the xxijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. Richard Biwater & Mary hallile married the fift day.
- B. Itm. John buried the vijth day.
- M. Itm. Roger Pearson and Jenet Harrison were married the xixth day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Walker buried the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Johnson christened the xxixth day.

November.

- M. Itm. John Youle and Isabell Robinson were married the xjth day.
- M. Itm. John Sikes and Katheren Dawson were married the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Griesdail and Agnes Richardson were married the xxiiijth day.

December, 1539.

- B. Itm. Will'm hay buried the xxvijth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Scot christened the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Watkin christened the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Raulph Roundail buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hay christened the ixth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet ffuster christened the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. John Simpull buried the xxvijth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Huscroft christened the last day.

March.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Browne buried the second day.

April, 1540.

- C. Itm. Alice Berredg christened the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam christened the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Metthay christened the xxvjth day.

Maius vacat.

June.

- B. Itm. Margaret Joy buried the xjth day.

Julie.

- B. Will'm Metthay buried the xxx day.

August.

- B. Itm. Jenet ffurth buried the xjth day.
- B. Itm. Anthony Dawson buried the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Carnabie christened the xv day.
- C. Itm. Robert Griesley christened the xv day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Wilson buried the xvj day.
- C. Itm. Alice Dice christened the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Nelson buried the xxvjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. John ffurth buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Shippen buried the xvth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Ward christened the xvjth day.

October.

- B. Itm. John Smithe buried the xvj day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Pearson christened the xxij day.

November.

- B. Itm. M^r John Medley buried the ij day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Hamond buried the xxth day.
- C. Itm. Cecelie Bank christened the xxij day.

December.

- B. Itm. Jenet Baker buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Staynton xpned the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. John Nelson xpned the ij day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Nelson christened the xth day.
- B. John Wilson buried the xij day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burro christened the xv day.
- C. Itm. Alice Nut christened the xvj
- C. Itm. Margaret Baker christened the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. John Sykes and Alison Nelson married the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burro buried the same day.
- C. Itm. M'gery ffurth christened the xxixth day.
- M. Itm. John Wise and Isabell Shippen married the xxxth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Robert Cooper and Jenet Olred married the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Edward Tompson christened the xxvjth day.

March.

- B. Itm. Margaret Smith buried the xixth day.
- B. Itm. John Nelson buried the xxvth day.

April vacat.

May, 1541.

- B. Itm. Agnes Walker buried the ij day.

June.

- C. Itm. Thomas Shippen christened the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Sampull christened the said day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Brown xpned the xxvjth day of July.
- M. Itm. John Watson & Jenet Barmbow married xiiij day August.

September.

- B. Itm. Jenet Gibson buried the viijth day.
- C. Itm. John Wise christened the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Tutill buried the xvth day.
- C. Itm. John Watkin christened the xvijth day.
- C. Itm. Elinore Butter christened the xxvjth day.

October vacat.

November.

- C. Itm. Alice Wells christened xj day.
- C. Itm. John Smith christened the xijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Brown buried the xxvth day.

December vacat.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Henry Brown & Isabell Turpin married the xxij day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Pearson christened the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Katteron Cowper christened the xxviiijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Richard Gilliam christened the viijth day.
- C. Itm. Persevall Collingwoorth xpned the xth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Brogden xpned the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. ffraunc Nelson xpned the xvijth day.

Martius vac.

April, 1542.

- C. Itm. Will'm Marshall christened the iiijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Will'm Nelson christened the xvth day.
- C. Itm. John Browne christened the xvj day.

Junius vac.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Mettham christened the iij day.
- C. Itm. An Turpin christened the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. An Berredg xpned the first day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. Henerie Robinson christened the xxjth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Hamond christened the xxvij day.
- C. Itm. John Jenkinson xpned the xvijth day of October.

November vac.

December.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Killingbeck buried the iiij day.
- C. Itm. John Baker christened the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxviiijth day.

Januarius vac.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Jenet Stainton xpned the ixth day.
- C. Itm. John Huscroft christened the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. ffraunc Brown xped the xvij day of March.

April, 1542.

- C. Itm. An Weldayle xped the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Alice Hamond xped the x day.
- C. Itm. Henry Young xped the iij day May.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Ward xped the iiij day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Tompson xped the xvj day.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Jenet Cros buried the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Browne buried the xxvj day.

August.

- B. Itm. An Homes buried the xijth day.
- B. Itm. John Naute buried the xxth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Agnes Nut buried the iij day.
- C. Itm. Robert Nut her son xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Arthure Hamond xped the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Nut & Will'm Allynson buried the xij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Stokell buried the xiiij day.
- C. Itm. Agnes ffuster xped the xv day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Harbon & Jent Beregh married the vij day.

November.

- B. Itm. Lawrence Lawson buried the xxxth day.
- Itm. December vacat. Januarius vacat.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Smith & Jent Wright married the iij day.
- C. Itm. Alice Shippen xped the xvij day.
- B. Itm. the said Alice buried the xxij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Watkin buried the xxvj day.
- C. Itm. Jent Hay xped the xxviij day.

April vacat.

March, 1544.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the vjth daye.
- B. Itm. Thomas Shippen buried the xxviij day.

May.

- C. Itm. Jenet Stainton xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried the iij day.
- B. Itm. Jent Baker buried xvth day.

June.

- C. Itm. Elsabeth Gyliam xped the xij day.
- B. Itm. John Ward buried the xxviijth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Pearson xped the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Jent Hay buried the xxvjth day.
- B. Itm. Alice Wells buried the xijth day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Hamond xped the vth day.
- C. Itm. John Bellobee xped the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elsabeth Browne buried the xxj day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Dice xped the xxij day.
- B. Itm. Joh. Olred buried the xxix day.

October.

- M. Itm. W^m Simson & Dorite Adam married the xix daye.
- M. Itm. Rob't Potter & Jent Cowper married the xxvj daye.

November.

- B. Itm. Isabell Roundell buried the ij day.
- M. Itm. Peter Docley and Jent Turpin married the xjth day.
- M. Itm. John Mewse and Elsabeth Ward married the xvjth day.

MONK FRYSTON REGISTERS.

- M. Itm. Thomas Dawson & Margaret Hallale married the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Robinson buried the xxiiij day.
- M. Itm. W^m Butler & Cicele Adam married the xx^o day.
- C. Itm. Jen^t Smith xped the xvj day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Dice buried the xxix day.

December.

- C. Itm. ffraunc Mettham xped the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. W^m Hay buried the vjth day.
- C. Itm. ffraunc Younge xped the xi day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Nawte xped the xjth day.
- B. Itm. John Bellobee buried the xiiij day.
- B. Itm. W^m Tompson buried the xix day.
- C. Itm. Peter Nelson xped the xxviii day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Wilson vidua buried the vj of Februarie.
- C. Itm. W^m Wheldale xped the vij day of March.

April vacat.

May, 1545.

- C. Itm. Alice Stokall xped the xviiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Baker xped the xix day.
- B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxth day.
- C. Itm. Rob't Nelson xped the xxj day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Shippen xped the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. John Shippyn buried the same day.
- B. Itm. W^m Robinson buried the xxvj day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Shippen buried the xxix day.

June.

- B. Itm. John Turpin buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Wise buried the xvth day.

Julie.

- M. Itm. W^m Bew and Jenet Byrton married the vth day.
- B. Itm. Peter Nelson buried the xij day.
- M. Itm. John Cros and Alice Staffurth married the xxj day.

August.

- C. Itm. Henry Potter xped the iij day.
- B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried the vij day.
- B. Itm. Jen^t Whitley buried the xiiij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Wheldayle buried the xv day.
- C. Itm. Jen^t Simson xped the xv day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Rawling buried the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. Thomas Pearson buried the xxvijth day.

September.

- C. Itm. Agnes Watt xped the first day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Watkin buried the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. Rob't Wheldail buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. S^r Peter Marciall buried the xxj day.

October.

- B. Itm. Rob't Nelson buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Walker buried the xxvj day.
- B. Itm. John Browne buried the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Bispam xped the v day.
- C. Itm. John Tompson xped the xvth day.
- M. Itm. John Scrivener & Katteren Watkinson married the xvii day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Harrison & Mary Barmbow married y^e xx day.

December.

- B. Itm. Agnes Doncaster & Rob't Ward buried the iiij day.
- C. Itm. Jent Dawson xped the xvjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Jenet Dawson buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Mewce xped the ij^o day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bradford xped the xth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Alan & Elizabeth Marshall married xvii die.
- B. Itm. Rob't Barmbow buried the xviiijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway buried the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson christened the xxiiijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Birdsall & Alison Nelson married the xvj day.
- B. Itm. Jent Marshall buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Townend buried the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Wheldayl buried the xxiiij day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Person xped the xijth day of March.

Aprill, 1546.

- C. Itm. John Dayle xped the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. M'gret Young xped the xxiiijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Agnes Hamond xped the ij day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Browne xped the vth day.

Junius vacat.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Butler xped the xvijth day.
- M. Itm. John Whitley & Isabell Hamond married the xviiij day.
- C. Itm. John Hay xped the iij day of August.

September.

- B. Itm. Rob't Stones buried the xxijth day.
 - B. Itm. Isabell Watt buried the xxv day.
 - C. Itm. Joan Nelson xped the xxviiijth day.
 - M. Itm. Richard Marshall Dority Dockley married the xxixth day.
- October vac.

November.

- C. Itm. Jant Dice xped the vth day.
- M. Itm. Rob't Awmond & Joan Prince married the vij day.
- M. Itm. John Awmond & An Watkin married the xiiij daye.
- M. Itm. Henry Turpin Isabel Hemingway married . . .
- C. Itm. M'gret Shepherd xped the viijth day of December.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Dawson buried the xjth day.
- B. Itm. Xpofer Watt buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Rob't Boouth & Joan Barton married the first day.
- B. Joan Berredge buried the second day.
- B. Itm. Wheldail buried the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall xped the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. John Burton buried the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Huscroft xped the xxvij day.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Smith xped the xx day of March.
- B. Itm. W^m Watter buried ultimo die Martii, 1547.

April, 1547.

- C. Itm. M'gret Awmond xped the first day.
- R. Itm. John Robinson buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Thomas ffuster & Antony ffuster xped the xvth day.
- B. Itm. Thomas ffuster buried the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elisabeth Wise buried the xxxth day.

May.

- B. Itm. Anthony ffuster buried the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Scrivener xped the xix day.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam xped the xxij day.

June.

- C. Itm. Katteren Whitley xped the third day.

July.

- C. Itm. Will'm Shippen xped the third day.
- C. Itm. Raulph Mettam xped the xxixth day.
- C. Itm. John Awmond xped xxij^o die August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Baker xped the vth day.
- B. Itm. Peter Cotes buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Berredge xped the xxvijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Longwood & Jane Hallalee married the second day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Awmond xped the vijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried the xiiijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Ralph Bispam buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Awmond xped the same day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Hamshire & M'gret Wheldayl married vj day.
- M. Richard Hartley & Cicely Lawson married the xiiij day.
- M. Itm. Rob't Smith & M'gret Watt married the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. John Dawson buried xxij^o die Decembris.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Nawte xped the second day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Simson xped the vjth day.
- B. Itm. Ralph Mettam buried the xxth day.
- M. Itm. John Watkin & Jenet Browne married the xxiiijth day.

Februarius vacat.

MONK FRYSTON REGISTERS.

9

Marche, 1548.

- C. Itm. An Belhowse xped the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Jen^t Mewse xped the xxixth day.

Aprilis vacat.

May.

- C. Itm. John Cowper & Will'm Person (Pearson) xped the first day.
- C. Itm. Alice Tompson xped the xth day.

June.

- M. Itm. Lance Witley & M'gret hemingway married xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Young xped the xxth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. James Butler xped the xjth day.
- C. Itm. John Hamshire xped the xxixth day.

Augustus vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Jen^t Turpin xped the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. Janet Smith xped the vth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Longwood xped the xijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. George Cutler & Alison Bispam married xiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Alison ffuster xped the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Mitton xped the xxvjth day.
- B. Itm. Edmund Cowper buried the xxvijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Isabell Watkyn buried the viijth day.
- C. Itm. John Robinson xped the xij day.
- C. Itm. Rob't Potter xped the xxij day.

December.

- C. Itm. Jen^t Richardson xped the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped the xvij day.
- C. Itm. John Shypherd xped xxx^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. An Nelson xped iiij^o die ffebruarii.

March.

- B. Itm. Isabel Marshall buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Mettam xped the xvth day.
- B. Itm. Alleson Tomson buried the xxjth day.

Aprill, 1549.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hamond xped the xiiijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Ralph Hamond xped the vjth day.
- C. Itm. James Shippen xped the vijth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Taylor & Isabell Smith married the xiiijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Mawd Carnaby & Agnes Mitton buried third day.
- B. Itm. Jen^t Wells buried the fift day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Watkin & Isabell hemingway married the xxijth day.

Julie.

- M. Irm. Will'm hemingway & Agnes Barmbow } the ixth day.
Thomas Will'mson & Jenet Roundell married }
August vac.
- C. Irm. Will'm Smith xped the ixth day of September.

October.

- M. Itm. James Hall & Elizabeth Burton married the vjth day.
C. Itm. Jent Whitley xped the ixth day.
C. Itm. ffraunces Cowper xped the xiiijth day.
B. Itm. Isabell Cowper buried the xxiiijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Alleson Robinson buried the iij day.
 Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener xped the vth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Marshall & Jenet hamond xped the xvij day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Nelson buried the xxth day.

December.

- C. Itm. Katteren Behowse xped the ij day.
C. Itm. Isabell Tomson xped the viij day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Cecile Hartley buried the viijth day.
C. Itm. John Gilliam xped the xth day.
C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway xped the xijth day.
B. Itm. John Gilliam buried the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the xth day.
C. Itm. Antonie Hawmeshire xped the xijth day.
B. Itm. Isabell Wilson buried the iij day of March.
C. Itm. M'gret huscroft xped the xxvijth day of March, 1550.

April, 1550.

- B. Itm. Thomas dongkaster buried the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. John Witley xped the xxiiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Burton buried the xxvth day.
 M. Itm. Michael fluster & Elsbeth Woodhouse married xxix.
 C. Itm. Thomas Watkin xped the vij day of May.
 C. Itm. Alice Simson xped the xvth day of June.
 C. Itm. Joan Mewse xped the xxvth day of June.

August.

- B. Itm. Saunder Marshall buried the xxth day.
B. Itm. Clemet buried the xxjth day.
C. Itm. Isabel Mitton xped the ij day of September.

October.

- C. Itm. Ames Longwood xped the xxjth day.
C. Itm. Richard Cotes xped the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. John Barker xped the vijth day.
C. Itm. Margaret Daweson xped the xxvjth day.
C. Itm. Alison Person xped the xxviiiijth day.

December.

- M. Itm. Edward Richardson & Isabell person married the ij day.
- C. Itm. John Hamond xped the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Crosse buried the vth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Dockley buried the xxth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam xped the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Robinson xped the xvijth day.

March.

- C. Itm. Edward Hamond xped the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Shepperd xped the xxth day.

April, 1551.

- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the xxvth day.
- Maius et Junius vac.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Wiseman xped the xvijth day.
- M. Itm. John Dawson & Alice Richardson married the xxvij day.

August.

- B. Itm. An Shippen buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Nawte buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Marrion Tutill & Alis Person buried the xxiiijth day.

September.

- B. Itm. John Shippen buried the iij day.
- M. Itm. John Noble & Anes Emson married the vj day.
- B. Itm. Jent Dockley buried the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Ralf hamond buried the xxth day.
- C. Itm. Jent Potter xped the xxvjth day.

October.

- B. Itm. Ralph Browne buried the vth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Dockley buried the xixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Anthony Turpin xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burton buried the xxth day.
- B. Itm. John Tomson buried the xxvjth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Rob't Boouth buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Jant Boouth buried the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Johan Richardson xped the xxij day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Whitley xped the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped the xxxjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. dority Wiseman buried the iij day.
- B. Itm. Annes Ledum buried the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. An Watkin xped the vjth day.
- C. Itm. An Hemingway xped the xjth day.

February.

- C. Itm. Richard Tomson xped the xjth day.
 - C. Itm. An Hamond xped the xiiijth day.
 - B. Itm. Richard Tomson buried the xxvijth day.
 - C. Itm. Ralph Ledsam xped the ijnd day of Marche.
- Aprilis vacat.

May, 1552.

- C. Itm. Richard Hamshire xped the ijnd day.
- June vac.

Julie

- M. Itm. James Marshall & Margaret Adam married the vth day.
- B. Itm. Johan Hemingway buried the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Whitley xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Will'm Whitley buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Huscroft buried the xxjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Isabell Jenkinson buried the xvij day.
- M. Itm. henry Medley & Isabel Nawlson married the xvij day.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped the iijth day.
- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the viijth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Humlock & Annes Merbeck married the xvj day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Elsabeth Ledum } married the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. Antony Richardson & Alice Crud }

November.

- C. Itm. John Smith xped the xxth day.
- C. Itm. An Smith xped the xxvijth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Margaret Awmond buried the xth day.
 - C. Itm. Agnes Marshall xped the xvij day.
- Januarius vac.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Simson xped the vjth day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Tutill & Agnes Batman married the vijth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Gilliam buried the ixth day.

March.

- B. Itm. John Robinson buried the ij day.
- C. Itm. Johan Simson xped the vth day.

Aprill, 1553.

- C. Itm. Janet Robinson xped the ij day.
 - B. Itm. Alison Marshall buried the xiiijth day.
 - C. Itm. Jenet Wray xped the xvjth day.
- Maius vac.

June.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson & Alis Person xped the first day.

- M. Itm. Richard ffenteman & Joan ffynna married the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Cook & Annes Wray xped the xvj day of Julie.
Now lacketh twoe yeres viz 1554 & 1555 and also as much as from this xvj day of Julie here next above written unto the iiijth day of December as followeth.

December, 1556.

- B. Itm. Elsabeth Wilson buried the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. John Smith buried the xvth day.
- B. Itm. John Hembrough buried the xvijth day.
- B. Itm. Katteren Coles buried the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. John Gisburn xped the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. John Sykes buried the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Jan^t hartley buried the xxvj day of februarie.

March.

- B. Itm. Thomas Humlock buried the ij day.
- C. Itm. An Marshall xped the iij^d day.
- B. Itm. An ffenteman buried the xxxth day 1557.
- B. Agnes Wells buried the xxijth day of Aprill 1557.

May, 1557.

- B. Itm. An Young buried the xxj day.
- B. Itm. Elinore Hallaly & Isabell Watter buried the xxij day.
- M. Itm. John Dice & Jenet Shippen married the xxvjth day.
- B. Itm. Sr John Gilliam buried the xxvij day.
- B. Itm. William Caverley buried the ij day of June.

Julie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Agnes Humlock married the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. Rob't Shyperd xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Jenet Hembrough buried the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes ffenteman buried the ixth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Hamond buried the xjth day.
- B. Itm. Alison Scott buried the xvijth day.
here lacketh one year viz.: 1558 and as much as from this day next above written unto the eight of October as followeth.

October 1559. anno primo Regine Elizabethæ.

- M. Itm. Will'm Taylor Jenent Smith married the viijth day.
- B. Itm. Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. William Gilliam of Hillom buried the xxijth day.

November.

- M. Itm. Robert Barden & Isabell Roundell married the vijth day.
- B. Itm. Richard Hay of ffrieston buried the xth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Wheldayl & John Netherwood married xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Annes daughter of Ralf Roundell xped the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Biwater buried the xxiiijth day.
- M. Itm. W^m Biwater & Joan Raling married the xxvjth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Laycock and Joan Rimmington married the third day of December.
- C. Itm. Thomas the son of Will'm Hinglebee of Shereburn xped the xvjth day of December.

- B. Itm. Annes Doughter of Ralf Roundell buried xix^{mo} die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Alice Doughter of Thomas Shipperd xped the xiiijth day of Januarie.
- M. Itm. Rob't thornton & Agnes Turpin married the xvth Januarie.
- M. Itm. Robert Marshall & Margaret gilliam married the xxijth Januarii.
- C. Itm. Barbara Hamond doughter of John hamond of hillom xped the xvi februarii.
- C. Itm. An the doughter of hugh Person of frieston xped the xvijth day februarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm the son of John hallale of Milford was xped the xxixth februarii.
- B. Itm. An the wief of hugh Person was buried the iij^o day Martii.
- B. Itm. fraunces son of John Browne buried the ixth day of March

Anno d'ni 1560 et Elizabethe Reg'ne n'ri secundo.

- B. Itm. Rob't the son of Thomas Shipperd of Burton buried the xxxj^o day of March.
- B. Itm. Will'm son of Thomas Howdell of frieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. fraunces doughter of Richard Wheldayl xped the same day.
- B. Itm. Jen't a Bastard of Dority Marshall buried primo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Doughter of John Nawte xped iij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob't son of John Gisburn of Burton xped x^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Agnes Roundell of Monck frieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. John son of Anthony Richardson xped & buried xj^o Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob't Gisburn buried the xxj^o day of Aprill.
- B. Itm. Joan wief of Richard Wheldayll of Monckfrieston buried the xxij^o day of Aprill.
- C. Itm. Simon Alleyn son of Thomas Alleyn of Shereburn xped xxvj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert son of Will'm Dockley of hillom xped xxix^o die Marii.
- M. Itm. Richard Lake & Joan Potter married xj^o die Junii.
- M. Itm. Rob't Ward & Agnes Hey married xvj^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Turpin widow buried xxv^o die Junii.
- M. Itm. Edward Dice & Alice Dawson married xxx^o Junii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Ellis daughter of Edward Ellis of Monckfrieston xped ijo die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson & Constance Woodhowse married vijo Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Pachet bastard to John Pachet of lodingde xped x^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. An Yoyle daughter of Rob't Yoyle of Milforth xped xv^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild of Burton xped xix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall daughter of John Marshall of Monckfrieston xped v^o die August.
- C. Itm. Joan Mitton daughter of W^m Mitton of Burton xped xvijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas Emson & Joan Halliday married xvijo die Aug.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of W^m Berredge of frieston xped xx^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Joan daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Elisabeth daughter of W^m Burman of Milforth xped v^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Agnes Patchet bastard of John Patchet of lodyngde was buried vijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Katteren Ellys daughter of Edward Ellys of Monckfrieston buried xvjo die Septemb.
- B. Itm. Alice Richardson wief of Peter Richardson of hillom buried xix^o die Septemb.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of W^m Allely of Burton xped vijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John son of W^m Biwater of hillom xped xj^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Xpian Crowder doughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Dority daughter of Thomas Leaper of Shereburne xped xxix^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Thomas son of John Dice of Milford xped iijjo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Richard Wheldayle and An Turpyn Richard Turner & Isabell Nalson Richard Kirkby & Agnes Birkinshaw were married xxiiij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Peter Burton of Shereburn xped xijjo die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Rob't son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xiiij^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Alice daughter of Roger Sadler of Shereburn xped xvo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Whitte & Agnes Sharpulls married xix Januarii.
- C. Itm. John son of John Cotes of Monkfrieston xped xxvj^o die Januarii.
- C. Ellen daughter of Henry Nelstrop of Shereburn xped xxvijo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor of Monkfrieston widow buried xxix^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Thomas Stedman of Shereburn xped xxxj^o die Januarii.
- C. B. Itm. Margaret daughter of Rob't Ward of Burton xped ijo die februaryi and buried iijo die ejusdem.
- B. Itm. John son of John Dockley of Monkfrieston buried x^o die februaryi.
- C. Itm. Joan daughter of George Burton of hillome xped viijo die februaryi.
- B. Itm. W^m son of Peter Dockley of Monkfrieston buried xxiijo die februaryi.
- B. C. Itm. Elisabeth daughter of John Nicolson of frieston buried i^{vo} die Martii the same day M'garet Nicolson her sister was xped.
- B. Itm. Agnes late wief to Thomas Nelson of Monkfrieston buried ix^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Margaret daughter of John Nicolson of Monkfrieston buried xxiijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1561: et Regine Elizabethæ 30.

- C. Itm. John Dockley son of henry Dockley of hillome xped xxvo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Joan Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Peter Hemingway son of Will'm hemingway of hillome xped iijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Joan Daughter of Ellen Laverock xped xxvijo die Martii & buried the same day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Barmbow daughter to James Barmbow xped xvjo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Marshall of Monkfrieston buried ijo die Mensis Maii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Crud daughter of W^m Crud of hillome xped vjo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Jenet hartley of Burton married xvjo maii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth hartley daughter of Thomas hartly of Burton xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Scot daughter of Robert Scott xped xxjo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxvijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Enssam Robinson daughter of John Robinson of Burton xped xxvijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Robinson wief of Will'm Robinson of Burton buried ijo die Julii.
- B. Itm. Anthony Bradforth was buried xxiijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. M'garet daughter of Rob't Cowper xped vjo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Rob't son of thomas Emson xped xxiijo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Anthony Nelson xped xxvijo die Augusti.
- B. Itm. S^r Xpofer Crumbock buried xxiijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Alice wief of Edward dice buried xxvo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Edward dice of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Joan Daughter of John Longwood buried xxix^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Joan wief of Rob't Nelson buried xxxjo die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Rob't Rawling of Monkfrieston buried ijo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Thomas Hartley and Agnes Marshall married ix^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Joan Daughter to John Nawte buried xxiijo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. John Nawte of Monkfrieston buried xxiijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. M'garet Daughter of Rob't Nelson xped viijo die Decembris.
- C. Itm. John son of Richard Wheldayl xped vjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. John son of Edward Ellis xped vjo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Richard Turpin & Dority Netherwood married xiiij Januarii.
- M. Itm. Rob't Benet & Jane Ward married xx^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. John Ward buried xxjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Constance wief of Rob't Nelson buried xvo die decembris. this should have been registered next to Margret Nelson 8 lines above.

- M. Itm. Rob't Bennet & Joan Ward married xx^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Daughter of Ralf Roundayl xped xix^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Daughter of Ralf Roundayl buried xvij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1562 et Regine Eliz: 40.

- B. Itm. Ralf Growme of hillome buried v^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Daughter of henry Turpin xped x^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benet of hillome buried viij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Daughter of Edward Richardson xped x^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Daughter of Will'm Mitton xped xv^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Daughter of W^m Dockley xped xiiij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of ffrieston xped ix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Daughter of John Nicolson xped xxi^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Mason son of John Mason of hillom xped viij^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Galfridus Woodhowse & Margaret Hemswoorth married ix^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Hugh Person & Alice Ward married the same ixth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Owtwhayt & Elizabeth Rawling married xx^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Anthony son of Thomas Watkin of Hillom xped xx^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. John son of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxiij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Stansfield xped xxvij^o die Septemb.
- C. Itm. An Ward Daughter of Robert Ward of Burton xped primo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Henry Robinson of Burton and Alice Powle married iiij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John Hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Burton xped xxiij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Turpin daughter of Richard Turpin of ffrieston xped xxvij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Anthony Burton of hillom buried v^o die Novembris.
- M. Item. John furth of the Parish of Shereburn & Alice Coyts of Monkfrieston married viij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Barton of the Parish of Shereburn & Constance Maw of this parish married the viij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. W^m White of the parish of Brayton & Agnes Carnabe of ffrieston married xv^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Thomas ffiteman of hillome buried xvij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Laycock daughter of Ric Laycock of ffrieston xped primo die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Katteren Person of ffrieston buried ix^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. John Crowder Daughter of Ric Crowder of Burton buried xxixth die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Jenet Crowder wief of Ric Crowder buried xxix^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. W^m Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. W^m Richardson of hillom buried iiij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Jent Richardson of hillom widow buried v^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. W^m Turner son of Ric Turner of Burton buried xvij^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. W^m Webster of the Parish of Swillington and Katteren Cowper married xvij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bywater son of W^m Bywater of hillom xped xxi^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. M'gret wief of W^m Wells of hillom buried xxx^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Mitton and Isabell Nawte married xxx^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Jane Emson Daughter of Thomas Emson of Monkfrieston xped xxxj^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. thom's Lund & Ellen Lilburn married v^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillome xped xv^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Daughter of Jent Johnson xped xv^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillom buried xxi^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Alice Spinck Daughter to Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxiij^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Nicolas son of James Barmbow xped xij^o die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1563 Regine Eliz: Quinto &c.

- B. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of frieston buried v^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. James Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Widow Bradford of hillome buried jo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burton daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xvo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Widow Johnson of frieston buried xxvijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ric Johnsons wief of frieston buried ijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Jane filia populi xped the last day of Julie.
- B. Itm. Robert Berridge son of W^m Berredge of Monk frieston xped iiijo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundeyl xped xxix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Person son of Hughe Pereson of frieston xped iijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundayl buried iijo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. James Baxter son of Will'm Baxter of Monk frieston xped xvijo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Nicolas Hemmingway son of W^m hemmingway of hillome xped xxiiijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. thoms Shepherd Wief of Burton buried xxjo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas hallalie son of W^m hallale of Monkfrieston xped xvo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. W^m Bradford & Margaret Burton of hillome married xxijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. henry Robinson son of henry Robinson of Burton xped xxx^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. John Shippen son of John Shippen of hillome xped xxiiijo die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burton Daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome buried xxix^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. thoms Richardson of frieston buried xix^o die Martii.

An'o D'ni 1564 Regine Eliz: n'ri Sexto.

- C. Itm. Margaret Nelson Daughter of Anthony Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxiiijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome xped xxx^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert Hallalye son of W^m Hallalye of Burton xped xjo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Ralph Coyts son of John Coyts of Monkfrieston xped xjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hamond Daughter of John Hamond of hillome xped xvijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ralph Coytes son of John Coytes of Monkfrieston buried xxvijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. W^m Ward son of Rob't Ward of burton xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Nelson son of W^m Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Bywater son of W^m Bywater of Hillome xped xxijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Hartley Daughter of Thomas Hartley of Burton xped xxx^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Bywater daughter of Thomas Bywater of Burton xped xiiijo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped jo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Marshall daughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped viijo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. John Smawlechar son of Edmund Smawlechar of Hillome xped primo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Isabell Laycock daughter of Richard laycock of Monkfrieston xped xvijo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Robert Rayner and Anne Wells married v^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Robert Cowper xped xijo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Peter Bywater & Joan Nelson married xxvjo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Robert Welles and Katteren Bradforth married ijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. fraunces Stansfeld daughter of Ric Stansfeld of Burton xped xvijo die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Isabell Turpin daughter of Henry Turpin of hillome xped xxiiijo die decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell dice buried xxo die decembris.
- B. Itm. Arthure Pereson of hillome buried xxvijo die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Ellys son of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston xped vjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Roundayl Daughter of Ralph Roundayl of Monkfrieston xped xxvijo die Januarii.
- Itm. W^m son of W^m Simson of hillome buried xijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bradforth son of W^m Bradforth of hillome xped xjo die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hamond of Hillome buried xiiijo die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Wheldayll Daughter of Richard Wheldayll of Monkfrieston xped xxvjo die februarij.

Anno D'ni 1565 Regine Elix : Septimo.

- C. Itm. Joan Crowder daughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped xxvo die Martii.
- M. Itm. Edward dunne and An Turpin married vjo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Mary Coytes daughter of John Coytes xped xxvijo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Edward Pereson of hillome buried eadem die p'dicto.
- B. Itm. Joan Byrame daughter of John Byrome of hillome buried xxvijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. An Crudd daughter of W^m Crudd of hillome xped xxix^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Scotchburn daughter of Robert Scotchburn buried xxiiijo die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson and Katteren Scrivener married xix^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Will'm Nelson of Monkfrieston buried xvjo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Eassame Robinson daughter of henry Robinson of Burton xped viijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Godfrey Rayner son of Robert Rayner of hillome xped xxiiijo die Septembris.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall and Jane Pearson married xiiijo die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener buried xviiijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. dorithie Shippen daughter of John Shippen of hillom xped xviiijo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Richard dolly and Alice Yoyle married xxvo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Joan Dockley daughter of John dockly of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. George Taylor and Margaret Baker married jo die decembris.
- B. Itm. John Scrivener of hillom buried vo die decembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Wells son of Rob't Wells of hillome xped xxxjo die decembris.
- C. Itm. W^m dockley son of henry dockley of hillome xped xxxjo die decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Gilliam son of John Gilliam of hillome xped xiiijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Turner son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xiiijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Barmbow daughter of James Barmbow of Monkfrieston xped xxo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Robinson Daughter of henry Robinson of Burton buried xxiiijo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. John Robinson of Burton buried vo die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nelson Daughter of Anthony Nelson of monkfrieston xped iijjo die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1566 Regine Eliza: Octavo.

- C. Itm. Joan Scot daughter of Robert Scot of Burton xped xxxo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Nicholas gilliam son of John gilliam of hillome buried iijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Spinck daughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxjo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob't gray son of Robert grey of Burton xped xxvo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. An Shepherd daughter of thomas Shepperd of Burton buried xijo die Maii.

- C. Itm. M'garet houghton doughter of thomas howghton of Monkfrieston xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Scrivener daughter of John Scrivener of hillome xped xvjo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of W^m Berridge of Monkfrieston buried xx^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Dice son of John dice of Monkfrieston xped vjo die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Byrom son of John Byrom of hillom xped xxiiij^o Augusti.
- C. Itm. John hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Monkfrieston xped xxiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Edmund hallaley son of the said hallaley xped die predicto.
- C. Itm. Edward hemmingway son of Will'm hemmingway of hillome xped jo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Margaret Paddethorp of hillom buried iij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bywater daughter of W^m Bywater of hillome xped xxjo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Richard taylor son of george taylor of Monkfrieston xped xxvjo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Peter Kirkby & An Spofforth married xvjo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. John hemmyngway son of W^m hemmyngway of hillome buried xjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. hughe Spicer xped xjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Laycock son of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped xix^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Gisburn & Jenet ffenteman married xix^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Edward Wayneman & Margaret Hamshire married xxvjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Joan Turner daughter of Robert Turner of Burton xped ix^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Watkin daughter of Thomas Watkin of hillome xped xvjo die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Stansfeld son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xxiiij^o die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Turpin of ffrieston buried xxvjo die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of ffrieston xped xvjo die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1567. Regine Eliza : nono.

- B. Itm. Mary Biwater of burton buried xxvjo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Alison Cutler of hillome buried the same day.
- B. Itm. John Sowersby of hillom buried iij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. John Whitley of hillom buried xiiij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Isabell dockley of Monkfrieston & Joan her daughter buried xxij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob't Skilbeck of Lumby buried viij^o die Maij.
- M. Itm. dyns ffawshed and Joan Grayson married xvo Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren daughter of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried xxiiij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Scotchburne daughter of Rob't Scotchburne of ffrieston xped xij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hasleleyby of hillom buried xiiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benige a pore spiner in burton buried iij^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Jane Hartley wief of John Hartley of hillome buried vjo die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Alice Nelson Sister to Will'm Nelson of ffrieston buried xiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Gilliam son to John Gilliam of Hillome xped vjo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Barmbow buried ultimo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Will'm Turpin of hillom buried vjo die octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Welles son of Rob't Welles of hillome xped ix^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. henry Marshall son of John Marshall of Burton xped die eodem ut supra.
- B. Itm. John Welles of Hillome buried xjo Novembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Waud son of George Waud of ffrieston xped xvjo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. William Nelson son of Robert Nelson of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Will'm Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped xxvijo die decembris.
- M. Itm. John Hartley of Hillome and Ellen Hasleyby married xxvijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm Spenser of Burton xped primo die februarii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried quinto die Martii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Bradforth daughter of Will'm Bradforth of hillome xped vijo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Hartley Daughter of thomas hartley of burton buried ix^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Will'm dockley of hillom buried xvijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1568: Regine Eliz: decimo.

- C. Itm. Thomas Roundeyl son of Ralph Roundeyl of ffriston xped xxv^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. the sd. thomas Roundeyl buried xxvijo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Rayner doughter of Rob'rt Rayner of hillome xped xvijo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Will'm Crud of hillome buried xv^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. M'gret Smith of ffriston buried xxvj^o die Aprilis.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood and Elizabeth Wells married ijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. An Spinck doughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped ix^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Robert Hartley son of thomas hartley of Burton xped xxvijo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Joan Gisburn daughter to John Gisburn of hillome buried vjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffriston xped xij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Ellys daughter of Will'm Ellys of hillome xped xx^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Richard Stansfield son of Richard Stansfield of Burton buried xxij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell doughter of Edward Ellys of ffriston xped xxix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Richard Laycock of ffriston xped iij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. M'gret daughter Edward Richardson of hillome buried xjo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Thomas Crud son of Will'm Crud of hillome xped xxix^o Augusti.
- C. Itm. Alice dice daughter of John Dice of ffriston xped xxvj^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffriston buried v^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Cicelie Butler buried x^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. An Wilson of Hillome buried x^o decembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Hartley daughter of John Hartley of hillome xped xijo die decembris.
- C. Itm. david son of thomas diconson xped xix^o decembris & buried xxvj^o die ejusdem mensis.
- C. B. Itm. david Howghton xped xxx^o Januarii and buried primo februarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Birom doughter to John Birom of hillome xped xij^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Eupham Greene doughter to Richard greene of Burton xped xjo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1569: Reg: Eliz: undecimo.

- B. Itm. Margaret Richardson wief of John Richardson of Hillome buried x^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Anthony wilton son of Rob'rt wilton of ffriston xped x^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nettleton daughter of Will'm Nettleton of ffriston xped xvijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. John Barmbow son of James Barmbow of ffriston xped jo Maii.
- C. Itm. John Grave and ffraunces Grave children of Rob'rt Grave of Burton christened xix^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Greene doughter of Richard greene of Burton buried xxij^o die Maii.

- C. Itm. Nicholas Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xijo die Junii.
- M. Itm. Thomas Langdayl & Jane Barmby married xxxo Junii.
- C. Itm. Edward Rayner son of Robert Rayner of Hillome xped xiiijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. John Turpin and Elizabeth Rummans married xxjo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas diconson and Xpian Biwater married xvijo Septembris.
- B. Itm. Jane daughter of george Taylor of frieston buried eodem die ut ante.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of Wilfride Hardwick xped xxjo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Widow Welles of Hillome buried xxijo die Sept.
- M. Itm. John Leaper and Jane Turpin married xvjo Novemb.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Wauld son of George Wauld of frieston xped vjo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Henry Roundall son of Ralph Roundall of frieston xped xxvo die decembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes Emson doughter of thomas Emson of frieston xped primo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. An Rayner wief of Robert Rayner of frieston buried xvo ffebruarii.
- Itm. Julian Laycock doughter of Richard Laycock of frieston xped xvijo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson doughter of Richard Pereson of hillome xped xixjo die Martii.
- C. Itm. fraunces Shippen doughter of John Shippen of Hillome xped xxijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1570: Regine Eliz: 12.

Aprilis et maius vac.

- C. Itm. Dorithie Loveday doughter of Robert Loveday of Burton xped xjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Richardson daughter of Edward Richardson xped jo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. david Mettham son of Peter Mettham xped xiiijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Will'm fletcher son of John fletcher xped xxjo die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Julian Turpin wief of John Turpin buried xxijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Robert Pereson son of Rob't Pereson of Burton xped xxvo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. fraunces Howghton son of thomas howghton xped xxvijo die decembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam of hillome xped jo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Margaret wief of George Burton buried vo Januarii.
- B. Itm. Henry Turpin of hillom buried ixjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes wief of Will'm fletcher of frieston buried xijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. doritie Green daughter of Richard Green of Burton xped xxvijo die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1571: Regine Eliz. 13.

- B. Itm. Margaret Nelson daughter of Rob't Nelson buried xiiijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren Leathom buried iijo Septembris.
- M. Itm. fraunces Bradley & Jenet Hunter married xiiijo Augusti ao p'dct.
- M. Itm. John Pereson & Mary Spenser married xxixjo die Julii.
- M. Itm. John Cotes and Isabell Nelson married xvo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Heyfurth & dority Turpin married xvijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Richard Nelson son of Rob't Nelson xped xxvo die decembris.
- M. Itm. Will'm Webster & Isabell Turpin married xxiiijo die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1572: Regine Eliz: 14.

- C. Itm. Edward Shippen son of John Shippen xped viijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Usler daughter of thomas Usler xped xxvijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. John ffox son of Will'm ffox xped iijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Barmbow daughter of James Barmbow xped iijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Henry Mitton xped jo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Richard Marshall xped xvo Junii.

- C. Itm. John Robinson xped xijjo Julii.
- C. Itm. Michael Pereson xped xxvijjo Septembris.
- C. Itm. John holmes p'ochie shereburn xped xjo Octobris.
- C. Itm. thomas turpin p'ochie ejusdem xped xvjo Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret dise & John Walker xped jo Novembris.
- C. Itm. Thomas Spinck xped vijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped vijjo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Scholey xped ijjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm Roundall xped xxo februarii.
- C. Itm. John fletcher xped vijo Martii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces dice xped xjo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Edmund Wells buried xo die Junii.
- B. Itm. John Bowmer buried xxijjo die Julii.
- B. Itm. George Taylor buried xxijjo die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Mary Pereson buried vjo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Jane dawson buried xijjo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. William Hemmingway buried ijjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Edward Ellys buried vjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Bradforthe buried xixjo die februarii.
- B. Itm. dority green & Jenet Netleton buried xxijjo februarii.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Tyrpin buried vijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1573 : Regine Eliz : 15.

- B. Itm. Will'm Casson buried xxjo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Jane diconson xped iijjo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Cowper xped xjo die Aprilis.
- M. Itm. John Morlayn & M'gret Metham married ijjo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Henry Young buried xvo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Henry Hemingway buried xixjo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Nettelton xped xxvijjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Robert Boulton xped xxvijjo die Septembris.
- M. Itm. John Pereson & Jent Meuse married ijjo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. thomas hartle a bastard xped xo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margery Robinson xped xxvo Octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Grysedell xped xo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. the sd. Edward buried xixjo die decembris.
- C. Itm. Jane Laycock xped xvjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. . . . Shippen buried xxijjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Gilliam xped xxo die februarii.

March 1574 Regine Eliz 16.

- B. Itm. Margaret Spencer buried the Last day.

Aprill.

- C. Itm. Margaret Morleyn xped xjo die.

May.

- C. Itm thomas Leaper xped xjo die.

Junius vac.

July.

- B. Itm. An Wheldayl buried ultimo die.

August.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Bradley buried vijjo die.

September.

- C. Itm. Will'm Longwood xped xo die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Muse xped eodem die.

October.

- C. Rob't Halleley xped ijo die.

November.

- B. Itm. Jenet Roundayl buried jo die.
B. Itm. Ralph Scrivener buried vo die.
B. Itm. Will'm Longwood buried viij^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. Anthony Nelson buried ix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. doritie Houghton xped jo die.
C. Itm. Richard Johnson xped xvjo die.
C. Itm. Margaret Walker xped xvjo die.
B. Itm. Jent^r Richardson buried xxiiij^o die.
C. Itm. John Mitton xped xxx^o die.

ffebtuarie.

- B. Itm. Will'm Mowberley buried vo die.
B. Itm. Roger Greene buried xix^o die Martii.

March 1575. Regine Eliz : 17.

- B. Itm. Rob't Bywater buried xxviiij^o die.

Aprilis vac.

May.

- M. Itm. Rob't Lawson & Jane Meuse married xv^o die.
C. Itm. Alice Stansfeild xped xxij^o die.
M. Itm. Will'm Headley & Margery Rokesby married xvjo die.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped xij^o die.
B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried xxiiij^o die.

Julius et August vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Isabell Hustler xped iij^o die.
C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped xiiij^o die.
C. Itm. Rob't Campinet xped xxvj^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. Isabell Tomlinson buried vijo die.
M. Itm. Henry Boouth & Katteren Whitley married xxx^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. Rob't Knowles & Margaret Nicolson married xij^o die.
B. Itm. John Gisburn buried ultimo die.

December et Januarie vacant.

ffebtuarie.

- C. Itm. George Lawson xped iij^o die.
C. Itm. Margaret Richardson xped xvijo die.
C. Itm. Will'm Baker xped xjo die Martii.
B. Itm. John Layton buried xij^o die Martii.
C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xix^o die Martii.

March 1576 Regine Eliz. 18.

Martius et Aprilis vac.

May.

- B. Itm. Will'm diconson buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Longwood xped xx^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. George Lawson buried xijo die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Calverd xped xxij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Agnes Metham buried ijo die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Bradley xped xijo die.

August.

- C. Itm. Richard Bolton xped v^o die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Pereson buried xiiij^o die.
- C. John Muse xped xxvj^o die.

September vac.

October.

- B. Itm. Richard Tomlinson buried v^o die.
- B. Itm. Rob't Marshall buried vjo die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Hamond buried xjo die.
- B. Itm. John Mayson buried xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Martyn Shippen xped xjo die.
- M. Itm. John Hueson & Agnes married xijjo die.
- C. Itm. John Johnson & Will'm Johnson xped xx^o die.

December vac.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hollingworth xped jo die.
- B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried xvijo die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam xped xxijjo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Joseph Fletcher xped xxiiij^o die Martii.

Aprill 1577: Regine Eliz: 19.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Simson buried xijo die.
- B. Itm. Robert Bradley buried xvijo die.
- C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xvijo die.
- C. Itm. Will'm dice xped xxijo die Aprilis.

May.

- B. Itm. John Pereson buried vjo die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Leaper xped viijjo die.
- C. Itm. Richard Smith xped x^o die.
- M. Itm. Hugh Coltris & Elizabeth Gray married xjo die.
- B. Itm. Will'm dockley buried xxv^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson xped iiij^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ux Hey buried xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. W^m Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxij^o die.
- M. Itm. Ric hutchinson & Agnes pereson married xxx^o die.
August vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xvo die.
- C. Itm. Alice Lawson xped ead die.
- B. Itm. Ellen Netleton buried xx^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped iij^o die.
- C. Itm. Launcelot pereson xped vj^o die.
- C. Itm. Isabell Walker xped xij^o die.
- M. Itm. John Atkin & Jenet dice married xij^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. Will'm Pereson & An Whitley married x^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. John Taylor buried iij^o die.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Stansfeild buried xij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Gayton buried x^o die.
- M. Itm. John Simson & Alice wilton married xix^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. James Hamond xped ijo die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild buried iij^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. thomas Watkin buried xix^o die Martii.

Aprill 1578 Regine Elix 20.

- M. Itm. thomas Loveday and Agnes Spofourth married xx^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped xx^o die.

May.

- M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Utting married xxij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Coltres daughter of hugh Coltres xped xij^o die.
- C. Itm. John Morleyn son of John Morlayn xped xxx^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumby xped ijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. James Hutchinson son of Richard hutchenison xped xx^o die.
- C. Itm. Gervase dice son of John'dice xped xxvij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Mary daughter of david Calverd xped jo die.
- M. Itm. Thomas Graunge & An hemingway married vjo die.
September vac.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson xped jo die.
- C. Itm. Katteren Tomson xped vo die.
- M. Itm. ffraunces Smith & Jent Naulson married xxiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Jent Meuse xped xxvj^o die.
- B. Itm. Mary Cotes buried xxix^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. George Wray & Jent Wilson married vjo die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Bradley xped x^o die.
- C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xii^{jo} die.

December.

- C. Itm. John Austinson xped v^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Bew xped xxv^{jo} die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Thomas Biwater buried v^{jo} die.
- B. Itm. Alice Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried xxx^o die.
- C. Itm. Thomas Gaton xped xxx^{jo} die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Jent Longwood xped v^{jo} die.
- B. Itm. Gervase dice buried v^{jo} die.
- C. Itm. John Wray son of George Wray xped x^{jo} die.
- B. Itm. An daughter of Ric. green of Burton buried xix^o die.
- B. Itm. John Wraye son of george Wray buried xx^{jo} die.
- C. Itm. Katteren Smith daughter of thomas Smith xped viij^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Robert Richardson a Servant at Nelson wieves of the hill buried xv^{jo} die Martii.

April 1579. Regine Eliz : 21.

- B. Itm. Agnes Bower buried jo die.
- B. Itm. Elizabethe Murgetrod buried xxiiij^o die.

May.

- B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried iij^o die.
- B. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlay buried viij^o die.
- C. Itm. Agnes Bolton xped x^o die.
- C. Itm. Elizabethe Huscroft daughter of henry Huscroft of Burton xped xiiij^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. the sd. Elizabeth huscroft buried v^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Robert Nelson buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. dorthie Hollingworthe xped xix^o die.
- M. Itm. John Jackson & Jenet Allayn married xxv^o die.

August.

- M. Itm. Anthony Brown & M'gret diconson married viij^o die.
- C. Itm. W^m halleley son of W^m halleley of frieston xped xix^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Mathew Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped viij^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. dorthie hollingworthe buried v^{jo} die.
- B. Itm. Margaret Stevenson wief of John Stevenson buried viij^o die.
- B. Itm. Ellyn Baker widow buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Itm. thomas Spinck son of thomas Spink buried xv^{jo} die.

November.

- B. Itm. John Stevenson buried x^o die.
- C. Itm. Isabell diconson daughter of thomas diconson of ffrieston xped xxiiij^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam doughter of John Gilliam buried xvo die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. An wefe of John Bradley buried x^o die.
C. Itm. Isabell & Elizabethe hamond children of W^m hamond xped xx^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Richard Cotes buried jo die.
C. Itm. Will'm Turpin son of John Turpin of ffrleston xped vo die.
B. Itm. John Wells son of Rob't Wells buried xijo die.
C. Itm. Thomas Mayson son of Thomas Mayson xped xix^o die.
B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried xxijo die.

March 1580. Regine Eliz : 22.

- C. Itm. Mary Shippen doughter of James Shipen xped xxvjo die.

Aprill.

- C. Itm. John Colley xped xxx^o die.

May.

- M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Nelson married iijo die.
B. Itm. Agnes Turpin doughter of thomas Heyforthe wief buried iijo die.
M. Itm. John Bradley and Julian Nelson married xvijo die.

June.

- C. Itm. John Muncaster a bastard xped xix^o die.
C. Itm. John Hutchinson son of Richard hutchinson xped xxvjo die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. John Walker son of thomas Walker of hillome xped iijo die.
C. Itm. John Wright daughter of thomas Wright of hillome xped xxiiijo die.
C. Itm. Jenet Bolton doughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxvo die.

August.

- B. Itm. Gervase Boouthe son of henry Boouthe of Birkin buried jo die.
C. Itm. Isabell Pereson doughter of Will'm Pereson of hillom xped xjo die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Wray doughter of george wray xped xxjo die.
B. Itm. Isabell Pereson aforesaid buried xxvjo die.

September.

- C. Itm. John Tomson son of ffraunces tomson widow xped xjo die.
B. Itm. Mary Calverd doughter of david Calverd buried xx^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Calverd son of david Calverd xped ijo die.
B. Itm. Elizabethe Beredge daughter of Will'm Beredge of hillome buried vjo die.
C. Itm. Jenet Hollingwoorth doughter of Lyonell hollingwoorth of Burton xped xjo die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Austinson doughter of thomas Austinson xped xvijo die.

November.

- C. Itm. Will'm Browne son of Anthony Browne xped xix^o die.
M. Itm. Richard Campinet & Jenet Ward married xxiiijo die.
M. Itm. James fletcher and Elizabethe fletcher married xxvijo die.
B. Itm. ffraunces Austinson doughter of thomas Austinson above named buried xxvijo die.

December.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Morlayn doughter of John Morlayn xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson & Ellyn Pereson children of Robert Pereson of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Roundell doughter of Ralphe Roundell xped xxviiij^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Berredge & Alice Goodard married xxj^o die.
- C. Itm. An Turpin a Bastard doughter to Katteren Turpin xped xxviiij^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Bolton wief of John Bolton of Burton buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Coltres son of Hugh Coltres xped xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Thomas Gilliam son of John Gilliam xped xx^o die.
- B. Itm. Constance Turpin widowe buried xxviiij^o die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Coltres above said buried viij^o die Martii.

Aprill 1581. Regine Eliz: 23.

- B. Itm. John Whitley buried j^o die.
- B. Itm. Abraham Boouth buried xvij^o die.

May.

- C. Itm. thomas Bew son of thomas Bew of hillome xped ij^o die.
- C. Itm. Jane Meuse doughter of thomas Muse xped iij^o die.
- M. Itm. Edmund Playfear and ffraunces tomson married xj^o die.

Junius vac.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Henry dockley buried vj^o die.
- B. Itm. Richard Halalie son of Will'm hallalie buried viij^o die.

August.

- M. Itm. Oswould Joneson and Margaret Bosse married xxvij^o die.

September.

- M. Itm. Nicholaus Cowpland and Jenet Marshall married xxx^o die.

October.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and Agnes Stansfield married viij^o die.
- B. Itm. Rob't Underwood buried ix^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Campinet doughter of Richard Campinet xped xj^o die.
- C. Itm. Ellen Taylor doughter of one Brian Taylor a Londoner xped xj^o die.
- C. Itm. John Mitton son of henry Mitton xped xv^o die.
- M. Itm. Richard Hemmingway & An dockley married xxvj^o die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Hamond son of Arthure Hamond xped xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway of Hillome buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Berredge doughter of Will'm Berredge of Hillome xped xxx^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. John Hawmond and Margaret Shepperd married xvj^o die.
- C. Itm. Brian Austinson son of Thomas Austinson xped xx^o die.
- C. Itm. John Longwood son of Henry Longwood of Burton xped xxviiij^o.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped iijo die.

March.

- C. Itm. dorthy Pereson doughter of Will'm Pereson of hillome xped viijo die.
C. Itm. Will'm Hamond son of John Hamond of hillome xped xjo die.

Aprill 1582. Regine Eliz: 24.

- C. Itm. Ralph Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley xped xxiiijo die.
Maius vac.

June.

- B. Itm. Becket of Leeds buried ijo die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. John Wharledayl a childe buried xxiiijo die.
C. Itm. Margaret Wells doughter of Rob't Wells of hillom xped xxvo die.
B. Itm. Margaret Marshall Widow buried xxviiijo die.

August.

- C. Itm. John Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway xped jo die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Hemmingway doughter of the sd. Ric. hemmingway xped jo die.

September.

- B. Itm. John Hartley son of thomas Hartley buried xxviiijo die.
C. Itm. Jane Browne doughter of Anthony Browne xped xxxo die.

October.

- B. Itm. Will'm Hallaley son of Will'm hallale of ffriston buried xvjo die.
B. Itm. An dockley doughter of John dockley buried xxviiijo die inquam xxvjo die.
C. Itm. John Procter son of Edward Procter xped xxviiijo die.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Mason doughter of thomas Mason xped xiiijo die.

December.

- C. Itm. dorthie Roundell doughter of Ralph Roundell xped vjo die.
C. Itm. Elizabethe Bolton doughter of John Bolton xped xxo die.
C. Itm. dorthie Hallaley doughter of Will'm hallaley of ffriston xped xxvijo die.
B. Itm. dorthy Simpson widow buried xxxjo die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. thomas Hartley buried xiiijo die.
C. Itm. dorthy Hutchinson doughter of Richard Hutchinson xped xxjo die.
B. Itm. John Allen a Bastard buried xxijo die.
C. Itm. Margaret Baker doughter of John Baker xped xxiiijo die.
B. Itm. dorthye Hutchinson above said buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. dorthie Hallabie buried vo die.
B. Itm. Agnes Cotes of Beal widow buried xo die.
C. Itm. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xijo die.
B. Itm. John Halleley son of Will'm Hallaley buried xxviiijo die.
B. Itm. John Davison buried xjo die Martii.

March 1583. Regine Eliz : 25^o.

- B. Itm. Agnes Smith buried xxvii^{jo} die.
- B. Itm. Margaret Wells doughter of Robert Wells buried xxix^o die.

Aprill.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth diconson xped xix^o die.

May.

- C. Itm. Margret Rawling a bastard xped jo die.

June.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen doughter of James Shippen xped ix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Skilbeck doughter of John Skilbeck xped vijo die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Crud a mayd buried vijo die.
- C. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippin xped xxjo die.

August.

- C. Itm. George Turpin son of John Turpin xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Will'm Crowder son of George Crowder xped iiijo die.

October.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Coltres doughter of Hugh Coltres xped xxii^{jo} die.

November.

- C. Itm. John Morlay son of John Morlay xped xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. Alice Bew doughter of thomas Bew xped at Birkin xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Barmbee & Sibill Barden married xiiijo die.
- C. Itm. Agnes Hallaley doughter of Will'm Hallaley xped xxvjo die.
- M. Itm. M^r Will'm Allen & M^{rs} Katteren Banister married xxviijo die.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Edmund Thorneton & Elizabeth Stansfeild married ijo die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Hemingway doughter of Richard Hemingway buried xx^o die.
- M. Itm. John Taylor & Alice Bolton married xxviijo die.
- C. Itm. Peter son of Ric. hemingway xped xxviijo die.

March.

- B. Itm. George Burton buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Muse xped xjo die.

April vac.

May 1584: Regine Eliz : 26.

- C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam doughter of John Gilliam xped xjo die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Wray doughter of George wray xped xiijo die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Hamond son of John Hamond xped xxx^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Joseph son of thomas Wright xped xijo die.
- M. Itm. Nicolas dean & Margaret Redia . . . married xvjo die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Jane Bywater buried xiii^{jo} die.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Briggs son of John Briggs xped xx^{jo} die.

August.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Bolton daughter of thomas Bolton xped jo die.
- C. Itm. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet xped ix^o die.
- Itm. Stephen Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxvijo die.

September.

- C. Itm. Mary Baker daughter of John Baker xped viijo die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Lussall buried xvo die.

October.

- B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried viijo die.
- C. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson xped xxvo die.

November.

- M. Itm. John ffeildon and Isabell Rayner married viijo die.

December.

- C. Itm. Millesans Thornton daughter of Edmund Thornton xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Barmbee son of Will'm Barmbee xped viijo die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Mason son of Thomas Mason xped xijo die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Bolton wief of John Bolton buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Millesans Thornton buried xiii^{jo} die.
- B. Itm. Margaret Roundell buried xxvijo die.

Martius vac.

Aprill 1585. Regine Eliz : 27.

- B. Ralphe Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley buried viijo die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of John Shippen xped xxvijo die.

May.

- B. Itm. dorothy Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild buried ijo die.
- B. Itm. An Dockley buried xjo die.

June.

- B. Itm. Hughe Pereson buried xxijo die.
- M. Itm. Christopher Stones and Agnes Ward married xxvijo die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Mitton wief of John Mitton buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. Ellen Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvjo die.
- B. Itm. John Mitton buried xvijo die.

August.

- B. Itm. John dice buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. Batholomew Longwood son of Henry Longwood xped xxijo die.

September.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Nelson buried vjo die.
- C. Itm. Mary dean daughter of Nicholas dean xped vijo die.

- C. Itm. Nicholas diconson son of thomas diconson xped xxv^o die.
- C. Itm. dorothe Bradley daughter of ffraunces Bradley xped xxix^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway son of Richard hemingway xped vijo die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of Hillome xped xiiijo die.
- B. Itm. Alice Berridge wief of the sd. Will'm Berridge buried xxijo die.
- M. Itm. Nicholas Procter Minister of this Parish and Jane Nelson married xxvjo die.
- C. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skilbecke xped xxx^o die.

November.

- B. Itm. Ralph Roundell buried vjo die.
- B. Itm. Nicholas dean buried xv^o die.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Mitton son of Henry Mitton xped xvjo die.
- M. Itm. Brian dawson and Agnes Loveday married xxvijo die.
- M. Itm. Will'm Wilie and dorothe Smithe married xxvijo die.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Hallaley wief of Will'm Hallaley buried xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Alexander daniell and Agnes Marshall married v^o die.
- M. Itm. Eliseus Lumas and Margaret Tenand married xiiijo die.
- B. Itm. dorothe Bradley daughter of ffraunces Bradley buried xv^o die.
- B. Itm. Will'm Atkinson buried xvjo die.
- C. Itm. Ralph Roundell son of Elizabeth Roundell widow xped xvijo die.
- B. Itm. Nicholas diconson son of Thomas diconson xped buried xx^o die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley wief called Jenet Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Simson buried jo die.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Hall buried v^o die.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Nowell buried xjo die.
- B. Itm. Ric. Berridge buried xjo die.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth hamond daughter of Jo: hamond xped xijo die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley buried xvijo die.
- B. Itm. John Richardson buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Colliet daughter of Richard Colliet xped xxvijo die.
- B. Itm. Alice Crowder wief of George Crowder buried xxx^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xiiijo die.
- B. Itm. Elizabethe Nelson widow buried xxijo die.
- B. Itm. John Thornton above said buried xxv^o die.

March.

- C. B. Itm. Jane Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped jo die & buried viijo die.
- B. Itm. Rob't Crowder buried xjo die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Atkinson daughter of Isabell Atkinson widow xped xxjo die.

April 1586. Regine Eliz: 28.

- B. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson buried iijo die.
- B. Itm. Thomas Walker buried xxjo die.
- C. Itm. John Wilie son of Will'm Wilie xped xxvjo die.

May.

- M. Itm. George Crowder and Elizab. Richardson married ijo die.

June.

- M. Itm. John Johnson and Mabell Stevenson married xijo die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Norton a Bastard xped xvo die.
- M. Itm. Thomas dice and Alice Wright married xxjo die.

Julie.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and An Bosse married x^o die.
- C. Nicholas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xvijo die.
- M. Itm. Anthony Johnson and Alice Corker married xxiiijo die.

August.

- B. Nicholas Bew abovesaid buried xvjo die.
- C. Margaret Lumasse daughter of Elliseus Lumasse xped xxvo die.
- M. Itm. Edward dice and Margaret Bradford married xxvijo die.

September.

- B. Julian Bradley wief of John Bradley buried iiijo die.
- B. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skillbeck buried viijo die.

October.

- B. Itm. John Turpin the elder buried jo die.

November.

- C. Margaret Owstabile daughter of Richard Owstabile xped jo die.
- B. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippen buried iijo die.
- C. James Armitage son of Richard Armitage xped x^o die.
- C. Richard dannuell son of Alexander dannuell xped xijo die.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Margaret Gibson married xx^o die.
- C. Rob't Playfeare son of Edmund Playfeare xped xxx^o die.

December.

- C. Will'm Scrivener son of ffraunces Scrivener xped ix^o die.
- M. Peter Hemmingway and Margaret dean married xjo die.
- B. Itm. Thomas Spinck of hillome buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Jane Longwood wief of John Longwood buried v^o die.
- B. Will'm Scrivener aforesaid buried xxvjo die.

Februarie.

- B. Jenet Longwood wief of henry Longwood buried iiijo die.
- B. Elizabeth Cooke wief of thomas Cooke buried ix^o die.
- B. Itm. John Longwood son of henry Longwood buried xiiijo die.
- B. Mabell Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xvjo die.
- B. John Shippen buried xvijo die.
- C. Katteren Procter daughter of M^r Nicolas Procter xped xvijo die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob't Wilson xped eadem die.
- C. Rob't Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xxvjo die.

March.

- C. ffraunces Rawson daughter of John Rawson xped v^o die.

Aprill 1587. Regine Eliz: 29.

- C. Jenet Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham xped ijo die.
- C. John Browne son of Anthony Browne xped v^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of hillome buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson of the hill xped xijo die.

May.

- C. Will'm Barmbie son of Will'm Barmbie xped xiii^{jo} die.
- C. An Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xx^{vo} die.

June.

- B. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet buried ix^o die.
- B. John Dockley buried xvii^{jo} die.
- C. Thomas Morlayn son of John Morlayn xped xvii^{jo} die.

Julie.

- B. Thomas Morlayn aforesaid buried vii^{jo} die.
- B. Robert Hamond buried xxix^o die.

August.

- B. Steven Nelson the son of ffraunces Nelson buried i^{jo} die.
- C. George Hemmingway son of Ric. hemmingway xped xxvii^{jo} die.
- B. M^r Nicholas Procter minister of this parish buried xxx^o die.

September.

- C. John Shippen son of James Shippen xped ii^{jo} die.
- B. Margaret Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried ii^{jo} die.
- B. Jane Hamond late wief of Robert hamond buried ix^o die.
- B. John Shippen son of James Shippen abovesaid buried ix^o die.
- B. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob't Wilson buried ix^o die.
- B. Isabell Gisburn widow buried xvii^{jo} die.
- B. An Shippen wief of James Shippen buried xx^o die.
- B. Agnes Hemmingway widow buried xxii^{jo} die.
- B. Will'm Wells buried xxvj^o die.

October.

- B. Will'm Webster buried jo die.
- B. Agnes Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumbie buried xviii^{jo} die.
- B. Isabell Whitley of Lumbie widow buried xx^o die.

November

- B. Rob't Hamond son of ould Rob't hamond buried ii^{jo} die.
- M. Henry Turner and An Crudd married ix^o die.

December.

- M. ffraunces Scot & ursula Beamond married i^{jo} die.
- M. Thomas Shereburn & Margaret Bawne married i^{jo} die.

Januarie.

- B. John Tomson son of Edmund Playfeares wief buried xv^o die.
- B. Richard Turpin buried xvii^{jo} die.
- C. Fraunces Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xx^o die.
- M. John Todd and Joan Robuck married xxx^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Nettleton and Katteren Richardson married ii^{jo} die.
- M. Rob't Allainbrigg and Katteren bywater married eodem die.
- B. Oswould Johnson buried iii^{jo} die.
- C. George dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped iii^{jo} die.
- M. Rob't Wilkinson and Jane Procter married v^{jo} die.
- B. Katteren Procter daughter of the said Jane Procter buried xxiii^{jo} die.

March.

- C. Alice Muse daughter of Thomas Muse xped vjo die.
- B. Itm. Richard Pearson of hillome buried xjo die.
- B. ffraunces Pereson buried xiijo die.
- C. Thomas Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxijo die.
- C. Jenet Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xxijo die.

Aprill 1588. Regine Eliz: 30.

- B. Jenet Bywater wief of Will'm Biwater buried ijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Thornton daughter of Thomas Thornton xped xvijo die.

May.

- B. Alice Pringle servant wth John dice buried ijo die.
- M. Thomas Thornton afore named and Christian Crowder married xiiijo die.
- M. Thomas Watkin and dority Shippen married xixjo die.
- M. Rob'rt Corker and Eliz: Roundell married xxjo die.

June.

- B. Anthony Carbell servant to John dice buried xjo die.

Julie.

- B. John Fox son of Will'm ffox buried xiiijo die.
- M. Gregory Bond and Ellen Cooke married xiiijo die.
- B. Katteren Walker daughter of Jenet Walker buried xiiijo die.

August.

- C. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped xvijo die.

September.

- B. Henry Powthrop servant to Mr Wilson buried iijjo die.
- B. Isabell Watkin widow buried vjo die.
- B. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew buried xvijo die.
- C. Richard Beridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxvjo die.

October.

- B. Rob'rt Wells Buried xjo die.
- B. Margaret Bradforth wief of John Bradforth buried xxjo die.

November.

- C. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry turner xped iijjo die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped ixjo die.
- C. Jane Morlay daughter of John Morlay xped ixjo die.
- M. James Shippen and An Watkin married xvijo die.
- B. Alice Simpson widow buried xxvjo die.

December.

- C. Rob'rt Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped jjo die.
- B. Hugh Coltres buried xxjo die.
- B. Jenet Walker widow buried xxiiij die.
- B. Elizabeth Harper buried xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- M. Rob'rt Hewit and Elizabeth Nelson married xiiijo die.
- B. Edmund Playfear buried xxvjo die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas Hamond son of John Hamond xped v^o die.
- B. John Bradforth buried xij^o die.
- C. An Ellison daughter of John Ellison xped xxij^o die.
- B. John Gilliam buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. dorchy Mason daughter of Thomas Mason xped xxv^o die.

March.

- B. Rob't Ward buried xvij^o die.
- B. An Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham buried xxj^o die.
- C. Jane Lummasse daughter of Ellisse Lummas xped xxj^o die.

Aprill 1589. Regine Elis: 31.

- C. Rob't Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxj^o die.
- B. Will'm Hemmingway son of Richard hemmingway buried xxij^o die.

May.

- C. Will'm dice son of John dice xped j^o die.
- C. Essam Norman daughter of M^r George Norman xped iij^o die.
- C. Henry Huscroft son of Henry Huscroft xped iij^o die.
- C. Will'm Nettleton son of W^m Nettleton xped vij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Wilkinson daughter of Rob't Wilkinson xped vij^o die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Robert Wilson xped xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Hemmingway daughter of Richard Hemmingway xped xxj^o die.

August.

- B. Margaret Pereson w^h was the daughter of Richard Pereson buried iij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Rudd daughter of Edmund Rudd xped xxxj^o die.

September.

- B. Margaret Ellys wief of Will'm Ellys buried iij^o die.
- B. Mary Woormall daughter of M^r John Woormall of York buried iiij^o die.
- B. Agnes Hutchinson wief of Richard Hutchinson buried xx^o die.
- B. John Hamond the eldest buried xxiiij^o die.

October vac.

November.

- B. John Hamond of hillome buried xvij^o die.
- M. Will'm Wells and Margaret Spinck married xvij^o die.

December.

- C. Robert Turpin son of John Turpin xped vij^o die.
- C. An Elme daughter of W^m Elm xped ix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. George son of Roger Norman xped xvj^o die.
- B. ffraunces son of Roger Norman buried eodem die.
- B. An Norman wief M^r George Norman buried xvij^o die.
- B. George Norman son of the above named Roger Norman buried xix^o die.
- M. Anthony Watkin and An Wily married xxvij^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Battell and Elizabeth Coltres married x^o die.
- M. Nicholas Hemmingway and Margery Parker married xiiij^o die.

- B. John Berridge son of W^m Berridge of hillome buried xvo die.
- M. Mathew Twisleton and An Pereson married xix^o die.
- C. Margaret Hemmingway daughter of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xxij^o die.

March.

- C. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxj^o die.

Aprill 1590. Regine Eliz: 32.

- B. Richard Marshall buried viij^o die.
- C. Will'm dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped xvo die.
- B. Richard Hutchinson buried ultimo die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Scot daughter of ffraunces scot xped xiiij^o die.

June.

- B. James Barmbow buried ij^o die.
- B. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn buried xiiij^o die.
- M. Will'm Nelson Junior and Luce Middleton married xvj^o die.

Julie.

- B. Will'm ffox buried vij^o die.
- M. Will'm Bradford and Margaret dobson married vij^o die.
- B. Robert Drury buried xxx^o die.

August.

- B. Agnes Wauld widow buried viij^o.

September.

- B. Richard Stansfield buried xviiij^o die.
- C. Alice Barmbie daughter of Will'm Barmbie xped xx^o die.

October.

- C. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Agnes Gilliam w^{ch} was the daughter of John Gilliam buried xxvj^o die.
- C. Elizabethe Wells daughter of William Wells xped ultimo die.

November.

- C. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped j^o die.
- C. George Northen son of Andrew Northen xped j^o die.
- C. Margaret Watkin daughter of Anthony Watkin xped xxvij^o die.
- B. John Cotes buried ultimo die.
- C. Elizabethe daughter of Roger Norman xped eodem die.
- C. Nicolas Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped eodem die.

December.

- B. Robert Lawrence son of Isabell Lawrence a pore woman of Leeds buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Alice Yeadon daughter of John Yeadon buried xvij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Underwood widow buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. James Shippen buried xj^o die.
- C. George Berredge son of Robert Berredge xped xviiij^o die.
- B. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xix^o die.

- C. Will'm the bastard of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
- B. ffraunces Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried xxv^o die.
- B. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck buried eodem die.
- B. Elizabeth Lockwood a pore girle buried eodem die.
- B. George Beridge before named buried xxvj^o die.
- M. Thomas Chambers and Ursula Robinson married xxx^o die.
- B. Katteren wief of John Skilbeck buried xxxj^o die.

Februarie.

- B. John Skilbeck buried ij^o die.
- B. Isabell Cowper buried vj^o die.
- M. Will'm Richardson & M'gret Person married ix^o die.
- B. Margaret Birom buried xix^o die.

March.

- B. Agnes Pereson buried ij^o die.
- B. Edward Jentes buried x^o die.
- B. George son of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
- C. Rob't son of Ric Hemmingway xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Jenet wife of thomas Bradley buried xvj^o die.
- B. Will'm son of Alexander danyell buried xxiij^o die.
- B. Jenet Gilliam widow buried xxij^o die.

Aprill 1591. Regine Eliz : 33.

- B. John Hartley buried iij^o die.
- B. Henry Huscroft buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm son of thomas Chambers xped xxx^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge of ffrieston buried xxvij^o die.

May.

- M. John Bradford & An Hodgson married xviii^o die.

June.

- B. Rob't son of John Turpin buried vijo die.
- M. Thomas Bradley & Jenet Hodson married viij^o die.

Julie.

- M. Warin Walker & Jent Scrivener married vj^o die.

August.

- B. Jent wief of thomas Mayson buried xxij^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Mason buried vj^o die.
- B. Alice daughter of John Bolton of Burton buried xvo die.

October.

- C. Jane daughter of henry Roundell xped xxx^o die.

November.

- M. W^m Hamlin and Jane Marston married vijo die.
- C. Richard son of Edmond Rud xped xxj^o die.
- M. W^m Smith & Jent Scott married xxvij^o die.

December.

- M. Robert Hartley and Isabell Cowper married iijj^o die.
- B. Thomas son of George Smithies buried vo die.
- B. John Turpin of ffrieston buried x^o die.

- B. John Barker a pore fellow buried xxij^o die.
- C. doroty daughter of Nicolas hemingway xped xxiiij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Will'm Elme buried ijo die.
- B. Agnes Berridge buried x^o die.
- B. Jane wief of Rob't Cowper buried x^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas son of thomas Mewse xped ijo die.
- M. Rob't Tate and An Shippen married vjo die.
- B. ffraunces son of M^r Roger Norman buried xijjo die.
- B. Margaret wief of henry Longwood buried xxijjo die.

March.

- C. Dorothe Morlay xped xix^o die.
- B. Isabell Rawling buried xxjo die.

April 1592. Regine Eliz: 34.

- C. ffraunces and Alice daughters of widow Elme xped xjo die.
- C. George son of John Hodgeson xped xxijjo die.
- B. Margery wief of Nicolas hemingway buried xxix^o die.

May.

- B. An wief of Alexander danyell buried xvjo die.
- C. An daughter of the said dannyell xped eodem die.
- M. Laurence Wilson and M^gret hamond married xxviijo die.
- C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson Junior xped xxix^o die.
- C. An daughter of John Yeadon xped ultimo die.

June.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvjo die.
- C. Roger Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxv^o die.
- C. George son of Henry Turner xped xxviijo die.

Julie.

- C. Jane daughter of Thomas Thornton xped ix^o die.
- B. Robert Pereson buried xxvjo die.

August.

- C. An and Margaret Bond children of Gregory Bond xped ijo die.
- C. dorothy Hartley daughter of Rob't Hartley of Burton xped xviijo die.
- B. An bond abovesaid buried xix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xxviijo die.

September.

- C. Richard dice son of John dice xped viijjo die.
- C. An daughter of Anthony Watkin xped eodem die.
- C. Robert Beridge son of Rob't Beridge xped xijjo die.
- B. Margaret Bond above said buried eodem die.
- B. An daughter of Alexander dannyell buried eodem die.
- C. Will'm Brown son of Launcelot Brown xped xvijjo die.

October.

- C. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped viijjo die.
- B. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry Turner buried xxijjo die.
- B. A pore boy (as he said) born about Leeds buried xxvjjo die.

November.

- B. Will'm Hallaley buried vijo die.
- C. George Wells son of W^m Wells xped xvijo die.
- C. Jane Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xix^o die.

December.

- C. Isabell Bramham daughter of Tymothie Bramham xped iijo die.
- C. Roger son of W^m Smith of Burton xped vijo die.
- B. Ellen Hartley widow buried xijo die.
- B. Roger Smith above said buried xix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Ellen daughter of Lawrence Wilson xped ijo die.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Bradford xped xxv^o die.
- C. Richard son of Anthony Browne xped eodem die.
- C. Christopher son of W^m Bradford xped xiiijo die ffebruarii.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Agnes Elme married xxjo die ffebruarii.
- C. An daughter of Ellis Lu^mas xped ultimo die ffebruarii.

March.

- C. Margaret Bradley daughter of thomas Bradley xped xxjo die.

Anno d'ni: 1593. Regine Eliz: 35.

- C. Robert son of George Atkinson xped xxx^o die.
- B. Margaret Bradley above said buried ultimo die.
- B. Alexander Shippen buried eodem die.

Aprill.

- B. Xpopher Patrick a servant buried vijo die.
- B. Elizabeth wief of George Crowther buried xijo die.
- B. An daughter of Anthony Watkin buried xxiiijo die.

May.

- B. An Tate wief Robert Tate buried vijo die.
 - M. Nicolas hemmingway & ffraunces Lakeland married xxix^o die.
- Junius vac.

Julie.

- M. Thomas Clark & Elizabeth hodgson married iijo die.
- M. Alexander dannyell & Jent Turpin married x^o die.
- M. Rob't Howdell & Ellen Gurlick married xv^o die.
- C. Margery Grannt xped xxijo die.

August.

- B. Richard Browne son of Anthony Browne buried xxix^o die.

September.

- B. George son of Ric. hemingway buried xjo die.
- B. Alexander danyel buried xxjo die.
- C. W^m Laycock the son of Jenet laycock being a bastard xped eodem die.

October.

- B. Thomas Kitchin buried vjo die.
- M. John Haslewood and Agnes Park married xiiijo die.
- B. Luce Nelson wief of Will'm Nelson buried xxxjo die.
- C. Margaret Nelson daughter of the sd. W^m Nelson xped eodem die.

November.

- M. Will'm Bolton and Barbara Marshall married xijo die.
- M. Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Parker married xvijo die.
- M. Hugh Richardson and Mary Calbeck married xxvo die.

December.

- C. Rob't Bond son of Gregorie Bond xped xiiijo die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Turner daughter of Henry Turner xped xvjo die.

ffebuarie.

- C. John Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped xxjo die.
- C. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clark xped eodem die.
- B. Will'm Scot son of Robert Scot buried xxijjo die.
- C. Margaret Haslewood daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvijo die.

March.

- B. Isabell Webster widow buried iijo die.
- B. Jane Browne buried x^o die.
- C. Katteren Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped xiiijo die.
- C. Alexander Norman son of M^r Roger Norman xped xvjo die.

Aprill 1594 : Regine Eliz : 36.

- C. Richard hemingway son of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xvjo die.
- C. Margret Smith daughter of W^m Smith of Burton xped xxvijo die.

May.

- C. Margret Rud daughter of Edmund Rud xped x^o die.
- B. Margret daughter of John Haslewood buried xxjo die.
- C. ffraunces daughter of Robert Howdell xped xxvjo die.

June.

- C. ffraunces Longwood daughter of Henry Longwood of Burton xped ijo die.
- M. John Spinck and Katteren Rayner married xxvo die.

Julie.

- M. John Hasleby and Elizabeth Ellys married xiiijo die.
- B. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen buried xvo die.

August.

- C. Katteren daughter of Warin Walker of Stillingfleet xped xxiiijo die.

September.

- C. ffraunces Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped jo die.
- C. Alice Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped jo die.
- B. & An Scrivener wief of ffraunces Scrivener buried iijjo die.
- M. W^m Nelson and Jane Waterson married x^o die.
- C. Jane daughter of W^m Beridge of Burton xped xxix^o die.
- C. Arthure son of thomas Chambers xped eodem die.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped vjo die.
- M. Arthure Johnson and Mary Harrison married vjo die.
- B. Henry Mitton buried xxix^o die.

November.

- B. Isabell Cotes widow buried iiijo die.
- M. W^m Bellabie and Jenet dannyell married x^o die.
- B. Agnes Howdell widow buried xxvijo die.

December.

- C. Jen^t Marcer daughter of John Marcer xped viijo die.
- C. John Beridge son of Robert Beridge xped xv^o die.
- C. George Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped xxvjo die.

Januarie.

- B. Richard Turner buried iiijo die.
- C. George Bramham xped v^o die.
- C. ffraunces Watkin son of Anthony watkin xped xix^o die.
- B. Thomas Muse son of Thomas Muse buried xxvijo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Alice Eliot widow buried iiijo die.
- B. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried v^o die.
- M. John Browne and Margaret Morlayn married xjo die.

March.

- C. Will'm Richardson son of Hugh Richardson xped ix^o die.
- C. Margaret Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xvjo die.

Anno D'ni 1595: Regine Elis: 37.

- B. Jane wief to Richard Laycock buried xxix^o die Martii.

Aprill.

- B. Will'm Biwater buried ijo die.
- C. ffraunces Hartley daughter of Robert Hartley xped vjo die.
- B. Grace Northen wief of Andrew Northen buried vjo die.
- C. Jen^t daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvijo die.

May.

- C. George Wharledayle and ffraunces Wharledayle sons of Brian Wharledayl xped xxiiijo die.

June.

- C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped jo die.
- B. John Hasleybie buried ijo die.
- C. John Loft son of Nicolas Loft xped viijo die.
- C. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped viijo die.
- C. Isabell Hasleybie daughter of Elizabeth Hasleybie widow xped xxijo die.
- B. Robert Benbow buried xxv^o die.
- C. George Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

- B. Margaret Bradford daughter of John Bradford buried iijo die.
- B. Elizabeth Spinck abovesaid buried eodem die.
- B. An Nelson abovesaid buried eodem die.
- C. Edward Bolton son of W^m Bolton xped xx^o die.

August.

- C. Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped x^o die.
- C. Jenet Brown daughter of Elizabeth Brown a widow which late came from Blithe xped eodem die.

- B. Agnes Mitton widow buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Agnes Hartley of Burton buried xiiij^o die.

Septemb: vac.

October.

- M. Robert Butler and Katteren Hartley married xix^o die.
- M. Richard Gilliam and Margaret Hamond married xxviii^o die.

November.

- M. John Walker and Elizabeth Huscroft married ijo die.
- C. dorothy Graunger xped xvjo die.
- C. Will'm the Bastard of Edward Procter xped xxx^o die.

December.

- C. Margaret Johnson xped vijo die.
- B. Elizabeth Wilie Widow buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Jane Bradford doughter of W^m Bradford xped jo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. John Pereson buried x^o die.

March.

- C. B. John Lumby xped vijo die and buried ix^o die.
- B. An Smithe Widow buried xvjo die.
- C. Jenet Browne doughter of Launcelot Brown xped xxjo die.

Aprilis vac.

May 1596: Regine Elis: 38.

- B. Will'm Beridge of Hillome buried xix^o die.
- C. Rob't Spinck son of John Spinck xped xx^o die.

June.

- C. Agnes doughter of John bolton of Burton xped jo die.
- B. George son of henry Turner buried iij^o die.
- C. Will'm Turner son of the said henry turner xped vjo die.
- C. Jenet Burton doughter of John Burton xped vjo die.
- C. Katteren doughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped xxvijo die

Julie.

- C. John Pereson son of Elizabethe Pereson of hillome widow late wief of John Pereson deceased xped iij^o die therefore y^e said Jo: Pereson was 40 yeares of age compleat the 17th of July before he dyed wh. was in the yeare of o'r Lo: 1636.
- B. ffraunces Playfere widow buried v^o die.

August.

- C. ffraunces Grannt doughter of thomas Grannt xped jo die.

September.

- B. Agnes Bolton doughter of Joh. Bolton buried ijo die.
- B. Robert Spinck son of John Spinck buried xijo die.
- C. Katteren Harrison doughter of one John Harrison a Strannger xped xix^o die.
- C. Christofer son of Nicolas hemmingway xped eodem die.

October.

- C. ffraunces son of gregory Bond xped iijo die.
- C. Thomas Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped x^o die.
- M. John Ellys and Kateren Nelson married eodem die.
- B. ffraunces Bond abovesaid buried xvjo die.
- C. George Gilliam son of Richard Gilliam xped xxxjo die.

November.

- M. John Battell & Jenet Bradley married vijo die.
- C. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark xped eodem die.
- C. An Walker daughter of ffraunces Walker of Stillingfleete xped xiiijo die.
- C. George son of Edmund Rud xped xvijo die.
- M. Robert Spinck & Elizabeth Pereson married xxijjo die.
- B. An Walker abovesaid buried xxv^o die.

December.

- B. ffraunces Wharledayle buried xv^o die.
- B. Gilbert Northen buried xx^o die.

Januarie.

- C. ffraunces Mitton xped xvjo die.
- C. Christofer son of Richard Hemmingway xped xxijjo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Margret wief of Antony Brown buried vjo die.
- C. Rob't Wells son of W^m Wells xped vjo die.
- B. Isabell Beridge buried x^o die.

March.

- B. ffraunces Grannt buried iijo die.
- B. An daughter of george Smith buried xvjo die.
- B. Margret wief of Rob't Scot buried xvijo die.
- B. Christofer hemingway buried xx^o die.
- C. Isabell Vevers xped xx^o die.

Aprill 1597 Regine Eliz : 39.

- B. dorothe Mason buried v^o die.
- B. Isabell vevers buried vijo die.
- B. John Smith buried xv^o die.
- C. Thomas Berridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxiiijo die.

May.

- C. Thomas Spinck son of John Spinck xped jo die.
- B. Margret Hemmingway widow buried ijo die.
- C. George son of henry Longwood xped xv^o die.
- C. Ellen daughter of Robert Butler xped xv^o die.

June.

- B. John Leaper buried xvijjo die.

Julius vac.

August.

- B. M^r Robert Elam minister here buried vjo die.
- C. Jane Ellys daughter of John Ellis xped vijo die.
- B. Will'm Bramham buried xv^o die.
- B. Richard fearnley buried xxvjo die.

September.

- C. Will'm Norman son of M^r George Norman xped xxv^o die.

October.

- B. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark buried iij^o die.
 B. fraunces Hartley buried eodem die.
 B. Jent^s Smith widow buried xiiij^o die.
 C. John Lumby son of Mathew Lumby xped xvj^o die.
 B. John Roundell buried xx^o die.
 C. Jane Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
 B. Thomas Burnby buried xxiiij^o die.
 B. George Englot buried xxiiij^o die.
 M. Richard Clark and Jane hodgson married xxvj^o die.

November.

- M. Thomas Lawrence & Margret Nicolson married v^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Longwood buried xj^o die.
 C. fraunces daughter of henry Rodins xped xxiiij^o die.
 M. Thomas Leathom and Elizabeth Mowton married xxvj^o die.
 B. Isabel daughter of Richard Hemmingway buried xxix^o die.
 C. Jent^s Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxx^o die.
 B. fraunces Rodons abovesaid buried xxx^o die.
 C. Edward Scrivener son of Frannces Scrivener of Hambleton was xped in the Parish Church of Brayton xxx^o die Novembris, 1597.

December.

- B. Robert son of Will'm Wells buried ix^o die.
 C. Alice Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xj^o die.
 B. Jent^s daughter of John Burton buried eodem die.
 B. dorothea Wauld wief of George Wauld buried xix^o die.
 B. Will'm Wauld son of the said George Wauld buried xx^o die.
 B. Isabell Turner widow buried xxvj^o die.
 B. John Norman, gent., buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Elizabeth Walker wief to Jo: Walker buried v^o die.
 B. Isabell Nelson wief to W^m Nelson senior buried vj^o die.
 B. John Yeadon buried xv^o die.
 B. Will'm Bradford buried eodem die.
 B. An Hartley widow buried xviiij^o die.
 B. Ralf Swan buried xxj^o die.
 B. Rob't Playfear buried xxix^o die.
 B. Mary Cowper buried eodem die.
 B. Will'm Sharpowse buried xxxj^o die.

februarie.

- M. John Johnson and Julian Laycock married vj^o die.
 M. John Pereson & Susan Wilkinson married eodem die.
 B. Agnes Spiser buried xviiij^o die.
 B. An Smith daughter to Ric. Smith of Brighton buried xxv^o die.

March.

- C. John Bew son of thomas Bew xped iij^o die.
 B. Isabell wief to Xpofer Wilson buried iij^o die.
 B. Isabell daughter of W^m Hamond buried eodem die.
 B. W^m Beridge of Burton buried vj^o die.

- B. George Rud son of Edmund Rud buried xvo die.
- B. Alice Beridge Widow buried xxijo die.

Anno D'ni 1598 : Regine Eliz : 40.

- B. Elizabeth Spinck widow buried xxxo die. Martii.

Aprill.

- C. Roger Northen son of Andrew Northen xped ijo die.
- C. Jane daughter of Nicolas Hemingway xped ijo die.
- B. Christopher Bellabie servant to Jo: Bradford buried vo die.
- B. John Morlay buried xo die.
- B. Agnes Crowder widow buried xjo die.
- B. Robert Salmon buried xvo die.

May.

- B. Will'm Ellys buried iijo die.
- B. Agnes Ward widow buried vo die.

June.

- C. George Lummas son of Ellis Lummas xped xjo die.
- M. Nicolas Wauld and ffraunces Morlay married xijjo die.
- C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck xped xijjo die.
- C. Henry Oldfeild son of Thomas Oldfeild xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Edward Gilliam son of Ric. Gilliam xped xo die.

August.

- C. Katteren Chambers daughter of thomas Chambers xped vjo die.
- C. Richard Richardson son of Hughe Richardson xped eod vjo die.
- M. Simon Kirkby and Ellen Clough married xxo day.
- C. Mary Beridge daughter of widow Beridge of Burton xped eod die.
- B. Edward Gilliam above said buried xijjo die.
- B. Agnes Hallaley born in Burton buried xxiiijo die.

September.

- C. John Illingwoorth xped iijo die.
- C. Thomas Hartley xped eod iijo die.
- C. W^m Bradford son of M'gret Bradford widow xped xxo die.

October.

- B. Richard Richardson aforesaid buried vjo die.
- M. Rich. Bowling Minister here and Margaret Morlay married xvjo die.
- C. B. Richard Bond xped xvijjo die and buried xxvjo die.
- C. Mary Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped xxvijjo die.

November.

- C. Margret Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped vjo die.
- M. Thomas Leaper and Elizabeth King married xjo die.
- B. Thomas Shereburn buried xvjo die.
- C. George Norman son of M^r George Norman xped xix^o die.
- C. ffraunces Johnson son of Ric. Johnson xped xxvo die.
- C. Will'm Laycock son of W^m Laycock xped xxxo die.

December.

- M. Robert Shan and Margret Bradford married xjo die.
- C. ffraunces Turner xped xxjo die.

- C. Thomas Watkin xped xxjo die.
- B. Jent Leaper widow buried xxvo die.

Januarie.

- C. Margret Bramham xped vjo die.
- M. M^r Will'm Wilson & M^{rs} Bridget Oglethorp married viijo die.
- C. Elizabeth and Ann Ward Twinnes xped xxvijo die.

ffebuariea.

- C. Alice Spinck daughter of Rob't Spinck xped ijo die.
- C. Richard Clark xped vjo die.
- C. Nicholas Leathom xped x^o die.
- C. Will'm Vevers xped xvjo die.
- B. Elizabeth Ward above said buried xxvijo die.

March.

- B. Will'm Bond son of Gregory Bond buried xiiijo die.

Anno D'ni 1599: Regine Eliz: 41.

- B. Margery Bolton wief of tho: Bolton of Burton buried xxx^o die.

Aprill.

- M. George ffoyster and Alice Stansfeild married ultimo die.

May.

- M. John Walker & Elizabeth Stansfeld married viijo die.
- B. George Longwood buried x^o die.
- B. ffraunces Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xvjo die.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Arthure Johnson xped xx^o die.
- C. Robert Valentine xped xxvijo die.
- C. Isabell Pereson daughter of John Pereson xped xxvijo die.

June.

- C. Rob't haslewood xped xxiiijo die.
- C. Thomas Burton xped eodem xxiiijo die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Rud xped xxix^o die.

August.

- C. xpofer Spinck son of John Spinck xped xix^o die.

September.

- C. An Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam xped xx^o die.
- C. Richard Ellys son of John Ellys xped xxiiijo die.

October.

- C. Robert Shan xped vijo die.
- B. An Salmon widow buried xiiijo die.
- M. John Howdell and Bridget Illingwoorthe married xvjo die.
- C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson of Hillom xped xxvijo die.

November.

- C. Roger Becket son of Richary Becket of Burton xped xiiijo die.
- M. Robert Wilson and Agnes Snawden married xvijo die.
- B. M^{rs} An Norman wief of M^r Thomas Norman of Gateforth buried xxijo die.
- M. John diconson and Elizabeth Asleyby married xxvo die.

December

- C. Marie Waulde daughter of Nicholas Waulde of ffriston xped iijo die.
- B. ffraunces ffoyster a Young Infant being the son of George ffoyster of Burton buried x^o die.
- C. Mary Roundell daughter of Henry Roundell of ffriston xped xxvj^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Scroop a Bastard whose ffather is not knowne being daughter to An Scroope Vagrant Beggar xped vj^o die.
- B. A child not xped being daughter of Christopher Sayner of hillome buried xvj^o die.
- C. Will'm Rodehowse son of Henry Rodous of ffriston xped xxij^o die.
- M. Richard dussan and Isabell Ellis married xxvj^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Mary Leaper daughter of thomas Leaper of hillome xped ijo die.
- B. John Ledsham son of Fraunces Ledsham of Hambleton xped at Brayton Church xxvj^o die Februarii 1599.
- C. dorithie Richardson daughter of Hugh Richardson of ffriston xped xxv^o die. Martius vac.

Aprill 1600 : anno Regine Eliz : 42^o.

- B. Elizabeth Crud wife of Will'm Crud of Hillome Buried iijo die.
- C. John Chamber son of Thomas Chamber of Hillome xped vj^o die.

May.

- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xiiij^o die 1600 ut supra.

June.

- C. Jane Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson of ffriston dwelling at the West end of the towne xped jmo die.
- C. Richard Bradforth son of John Bradforth of Hillome xped vj^o die.
- C. Mary Berridge and Alice Berridge daughters of Robert Berridge of ffriston xped vijmo die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of Hillom xped xxmo die.
- C. Will'm Bond and Thomas Bond sons of Gregory Bond of ffriston xped xxxmo die.

August.

- C. Jane Rhodes daughter of Brian Rhodes of Burton xped xmo die.
- C. John Spinck and Elizabeth Spinck children of John Spinck of hillom xped ultimo die.

September.

- C. Isabell Butler daughter of Robert Butler of Hillom xped vijmo die.
- C. Robert Walker son of John Walker of ffriston xped xij^o die.
- C. Margaret Bedall daughter of John Bedall of ffriston xped xv^o die.
- C. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen of Burton xped xxjmo die.
- C. George Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway of hillome xped xxvijmo die.

October.

- B. Isabell West of hillom widow buried vijmo die.
- C. Jenet Lumbie daughter of Mathewe Lumbie of ffriston xped xxvjmo die.

November.

- C. John Norman son of M^r George Norman of Burton xped ijo die.
- M. Thomas Smith and M^gret Muse married xjmo die.
- B. George Howdel son of John Howdel of Burton buried xxjmo die.
- C. Will'm Boak son of Isabell Boak remayneing wth Thomas Heiforth of hillome xped xxvjmo die.

december.

- C. Richard Lummas son of Elias Lummas xped xmo die.
- B. John Norman son of M^r George Norman buried xijo die.
- C. Bridget Clark daughter of Thomas Clark of frieston xped xxvijmo die.

Januarie.

- C. Christopher dannyell son of W^m dannyell of Steeton in Shereburn pishe xped iiijo die.
- B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway above said buried xijmo die.
- B. Will'm Cloice a pore lame man travailing from Gilling to the Bathe died at Monkfrieston and was there buried xxvijmo die.
- M. Richard Lapidre and fraunces Ashton married xxix^o die.
februarius vacat.

March.

- C. Mary Browne daughter of Launcelet Brown of frieston xped iiijto die.
- B. Richard Ellyse son of John Ellys of frieston buried vo die.
- C. Margaret Bolton daughter of John Boulton of Burton xped viijjo die.
- C. Alice Tutill daughter of thomas Tutill of Burton xped xxijmo die.

Anno d'ni 1601: Regine Elizabethæ: 43.

- C. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland of frieston xped xxixmo die.

April.

- C. fraunces Pereson daughter of John Pereson of friston xped xjo die.
- B. Jane Richardson of Burton buried xvijmo die.
- C. An Wells daughter of W^m Wells of hillom xped xixmo die.
- C. Isabell Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of hillom xped eodem die.
Maius vac.

June.

- B. Richard Hemmingway of Hillome buried viijjo.
- B. Will'm Nettleton of Hillome buried xijjo die.
- C. Richard Vevers son of Will'm Vevers of hillome xped xvo die.
- C. Bridget Middlewood daughter of John Middlewood of frieston xped xxiijo die.

Julie.

- C. Margret Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped viijjo die.
- C. Thoms ffoyster son of George ffoyster of Burton xped xvo die.

August.

- C. John Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped iiijto die.
- C. George Spinck son of Rob't Spinck of hillome xped xiiijmo die.
- C. Bridget Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam of hillome xped xvijmo die.
- C. Thomas dobson son of Rob't dobson of frieston xped xxxmo die.

September.

- C. Margaret Belton daughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xiiijmo die.
- C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of Monckfrieston xped xvmo die.
- B. John diconson of fryston buried xxiiijmo die.

October vacat.

November.

- C. Godfrey Spinck son of John Spinck of hillome xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Thomisin Wilbarne wief of James Wilbarne of frieston buried xvo die.

December.

- C. John Bond son of Gregorie Bond of frieston xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman xped xvo die.

Januarie.

- C. Priscilla fletcher doughter of John fletcher the younger of frieston xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom Husbandman buried xxvmo die.
- C. George Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxvj^o die.
- C. Thomas Ellysse son of John Ellysse of frieston xped xxxjmo die.

februarie.

- M. Brian Cuningham and Martha Banister married jmo die.
- B. Jenet Benbow of Hillome buried eodm die.
- M. Edward Wilson and Elizabethe diconson married iij^o die.
- B. Richard Lumby son of Mathew Lumby buried eodm die.
- B. Thomas Ellysse abovesaid buried xvo die.
- B. Alice ffoyster wief of George ffoyster buried xvijmo die.
- C. Anne Shan doughter of Rob't Shan of frieston xped eod. die.
- B. Alice Elme of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- C. John Leathome son of Thomas Leathome of frieston xped xxij^o die.
- B. Widow Staynsfeild of Burton buried xxvij^o die.

March.

- B. Rob't Hartley of Burton buried vo die.
- B. Dorithie Hartley doughter of the said Rob't Hartley buried vj^o die.

Aprill, 1602. anno Regine Elis: 44.

- B. Henry Longwood of Burton buried ix^o die.
- B. Henry Rodehowse of frieston buried xiiij^o die.

May.

- C. Nicholas Berredg son of Rob't Berredg of frieston xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Spoforth of Hillome buried xxvj^o die.
- C. Bridget Johnson doughter of Arthure Johnson of Hillom xped xxxmo die.

June.

- B. Fraunces Scrivener buried 14mo die.
- C. Robert Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. John West son of James West of hillom xped eod. die.

Julius vacat.

August.

- B. Elizabethe Backhowse of frieston buried xiiijth die.

September.

- B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom laborer buried xvo die.
- B. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman of Burton buried xxij^o die.

October.

- M. Rob't Palmer and Elizabethe wharldayle married xijmo die.

November.

- M. Edward Wells and Margaret Shippen married iiij^{to} die.
- C. Elsabethe Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of Hillome xped vijmo die.
- B. Jenet Smithe daughter of John Smithe of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- C. John Nelson son of John Nelson of frieston xped xxvij^o die.

December.

- B. Isabell Pearson of hillome widow buried i^o die.
- C. Elsabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman of Burton xped v^o die.
- B. Dorithie Berredg wief of Rob^t Berredg of frieston buried v^o die.
- C. Margett Sayner daughter of xpofer Sayn^r of Hillom xped xix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Margret Willson wief of Lawrence Willson of frieston buried xij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of hillom xped xxij^o die.
- C. fraunces Howdell daughter of John Howdell of Burton xped eodem die.
- B. Thomas diconson of frieston buried xxvij^o die.

februarie.

- B. George Norman son of M^r George Norman buried i^o die.
- C. Marie Willson daughter of M^r Will^m Willson junior xped vijij^o die.
- C. Marie Watkin Daughter of Anthonie Watkin xped ix^o die febru.
- B. Bridget Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson buried xv^o die.

Marche.

- C. Will^m Ellysse son of John Ellysse xped v^o die.
- C. fraunces Dussan daughter of Richard dussan xped xijmo die.

Aprill 1603. anno Regis Jacobi & jmo

- C. Jane Bond daughter of Gregorie Bond xped jmo die.
- C. Jenet Ouldroyd daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd xped xxij^o die.
- C. Marie Bedall daughter of John Beadall xped die p^dcto viz. 22.
- B. Margaret Willson daughter of M^r Will^m Willson junior buried xxv^o die.

May.

- B. Katharine ffox widow buried jmo die.
- C. Margaret Spinck daughter of John Spinck of hillom xped v^o die.
- B. Margaret Spinck above said buried xij^o die.
- B. fraunces Bedall wief of John Bedall buried xiiij^{to} die.
- B. Jane Bond daughter of Gregory Bond buried xxmo die.
- M. Will^m Woodhowse and Elizabeth Hamond married xxij^o die.

June.

- M. John Johnson and Jane Rodehowse married v^o die.
- C. Francis Nelson son of Will^m Nelson xped xijmo die in the parish Church of Addingham.

Julie.

- B. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of frieston buried xvij^o die.
- C. Eupham Bolton daughter of John Bolton of Burton xped xxij^o die.
- B. Edward Procter of frieston buried xxij^o die.
- B. John Nelson son of John Nelson of frieston buried xxij^o die.
- B. Robert Rayner of Hillom buried xxv^o die.
- B. Dorothy Richardson daughter of Hughe Richardson buried xxix^o die.
- C. Hughe Pigot a Bastard son of Margret Pigot begotten as she sayeth by Michaelel Harrison an hostler dwelling wth one M^r ffrome in London near newgate att the signe of the seriante Head xped xxxjmo die.

August.

- C. Edward Wells son of Will'm Wells of Hillom xped v^o die.
- B. Thomas Waulsh of Burton buried vij^{mo} die.
- M. Robert ffeild and Margaret Gilliam married viij^o die.

September.

- M. John Wilkinson and Isabell Hartley married xxv^o die.
- C. Mabel Cressee daughter of M^r Everingham Cressee Esquiere xped at rest park xxv^o die.

October.

- C. Robert Wells son of Edward Wells of Hillom xped xiiij^o die.

November.

- B. An Bradford wief of John Bradford of Hillom buried v^o die.
- C. Agnes Cuninghame daughter of M^r Brian Cuninghame xped xx^o die.
- M. Will'm Tomlinson and Eupham Maskall married eodem die.
- M. Will'm Tayler and Elizabeth Hunter married xxiiij^o die.
- B. John Bradford of Hillom buried xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Alexander Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped iij^o die.
- B. George Smythies of Hillom buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. Jenet Wray wief of George Wray of Hillom buried x^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Dice wief of Robert Dice of Hillom buried xj^{mo} die.
- B. John Boulton of Burton buried xxvj^{to} die.
- B. Rob't dice of Hillom buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Eupham Boulton daughter of Widow Boulton of Burton buried xv^o die.
- C. Mary Dobson daughter of Robert Dobson of Monkefrieston xped xvj^o die.
- C. Alice Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped xix^o die.

february.

- C. William Browne son of M^r Cuthbert Browne of Lumby wⁱⁿ the Parish of Shereburne xped ij^o die.
- M. John Beedall and Suzanna Burton married iiij^{to} die.
- C. Edmund Lapidge xped xij^o die.

March.

- C. William Wilson son of M^r William Wilson junior xped at Rawden in Guyseley parish j^{mo} die.
- C. Robert Spynck son of Robert Spinck of Hyllom xped xj^{mo} die.
- C. John Barmbowe son of John Barmbowe of frieston xped xxj^{mo} die.

Aprill 1604 anno Regis Jacobi secundo.

- B. Robert Scot of Burton buried iij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Smythies daughter of Edith Smythies of Hillome being (as she affirmethe) bastard to Will'm Palmer of Coates xped xiiijth die.
- C. John Clark son of Thomas Clarke of frieston xped xv^o die.
- C. Nicolas Crosland son of Peter Crosland of frieston xped xv^o die.
- C. Elizabeth ffeild daughter of Robert ffeild of Hillom xped xxix^o die.

May.

- C. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Twoe young Infants a son and a Daughter children of Rob't Berredge of Monkefrieston buried xij^o die.

- B. Ellyn Berredge wief of the said Robert Berredge buried xvijo die.
- B. Margaret Nelson son of ffrleston buried xxijo die.
- C. Thomas Shan son of Rob't Shan of frieston xped xxv die.

June.

- B. Mary Beedall doughter of John Beedall buried xvj die.
- C. Alice Northen doughter of Andrewe Northen of Burton xped xix^o die.

July.

- B. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom buried iijo die.
- C. An Spinck doughter of John Spinck of Hillom xped v^o die.
- C. Richard Shippen son of Will'm Shippen of Hillom xped viijo die.
- C. James Roundeyll son of Henry Roundell of frieston xped xxv^o die.
- C. John fletcher son of John fletcher junior of frieston xped xxix^o die.

August.

- B. Jenet Roundeyll wief of Henry Roundeyll of frieston buried ijo die.
- B. George Waulde of frieston buried the same daye.

September.

- C. Jane Johnson doughter of Arthure Johnson of hillom xped ijo die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

- B. John Hambleton a scottish man buried in Lumby layne x^o die.
- B. Thomas Beredge son of Rob't Beredge of frieston died of the plague eod. x^o die.
- B. Cicilie Beredge wief of the said Rob't Beredge died of the plagu xjo die.
- B. John Berredge son of the said Rob't Beredge died of the plagu xijo die.
- C. Mathew Bolton son of Thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxjmo die.
- B. Nicholas Berredge son of the said Rob't Berredge and Alice dixon his maide died of the plagu xxiiijo die.

October.

- C. Jane Rawlinson doughter of Rob't Rawlinson of frieston xped x^o die.
- B. Isabell Wilson servant to Lawrence Wilson of frieston died of the plague xiijo die.
- B. ffraunces Turner doughter of Henry Turner of frieston died of the plague eodem xiijo die.
- B. Margaret Turner doughter of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xiiiijo die.
- B. An Turner wief of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xvijo die.
- B. Henry Turner above said died of the plagu xix^o die.
- B. Ellen Willson doughter of Lawrence Willson above said died of the plagu eodem xix^o die.
- B. An Shan doughter of Rob't Shan of frieston died of the plagu xxijo die.
- B. Elizabeth Awmond doughter in law to Lawrence wilson abovesd. died of the plagu xxiiijo die.
- B. Thomas Mearbeck prentice to Henry Turner abovesd. died of the plagu xxvijo die.
- B. Will'm Turner son of the sd. Henry Turner died of the plagu xxviiijo die.

November.

- C. Isabell doughter of hughe Richardson of frieston xped jmo die.
- B. Lawrence Wilson above said dyed of the plagu v^o die.

- B. Jane Rawlinson abovesd. was buried xxjmo die.
- C. Dorothie Wauld daughter of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxjmo die.
- M. Will'm Baker and Eupham Rymington married xxijo die.
- C. Will'm son of Rob't Buttlr of hillom xped xxvo die.
- B. Robert Shan son of Rob't Shan abovesd. dyed of the plagu xxvo die.

December.

- M. Will'm Burinton ? and An William Simson and An Wilton ? maryed jmo die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

- B. Rob't Shan of frieston dyed of the plagu ijo die.
- B. Thomas Shan son of the sd. Rob't Shan dyed of the plagu xix^o die.
- C. John Bedall son of John beedall of frieston xped xxjmo die.
- B. Christopher Bradford late son of Will'm Bradford of frieston dyed of the plague xxiiij^o die.
- B. Christian Diconson of frieston widow dyed of the plagu eod. die.
Januarius vacat.

februarie.

- B. John Clark son of Thomas Clark of frieston buried vo die.
- C. Katherin daughter of John Ellyse of frieston xped x^o die.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Brown of frieston xped xv^o die.

Marche.

- B. Alexander Norman son of M^r George Norman of Burton buried iij^o die.
Will'm Crudde of Hillom was found hanged in a kerchief on a gallow balk wthin his owne dwellinghowse there wthin the chymney being found by the inquest guilty of his owne deathe xix^o die.
- B. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clarck of frieston dyed of the plague xxijo die.
- B. Richard Clark son of the said Tho. dyed of the plague xxiiij^o die.

Anno d'ni 1605 Regis Jacobi tertio.

- C. James Ledsom *als.* Willson a bastard xped xxvo die.
- C. Isabell West daughter of James West of Hillom xped xxix^o die.

April.

- B. Bridget Clark daughter of Thomas Clark above said dyed of the plague xvj^o die. And heare the plagu ceased.
- M. Thomas Allen and Alice Willson married xvijo die.

May.

- B. Will'm Sharp son of John Sharp of Hillom buried xxvijo die.

June.

- M. John Morley & Margaret Shan married xjo die.
- C.B. Alice Bond daughter of Gregory Bond of frieston xped and a male childe son of the said Gregory Bond not christened died.
- M. david Halalie and Idethe Smythies married xvjo die.
- C. Mathew Lumby son of Mathew Lumby of frieston xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of Thomas Leathom of frieston xped xxiiij^o.

Julie.

- B. Alice Bond above said buried vo die.
- C. James Spinck son of John Spinck of Hillom xped xxvo die.

August vacat.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

September.

- M. John Irish and An Brough married xvo die.
- C. Margaret Burland daughter of W^m Burland of Burton xped xxix^o die.
- B. John Robinson of Hambleton buried eod die.
- C. Thoms Browne son of Will'm Browne of frieston xped eodem die.

October.

- M. Xpofer Rawe & Margret Wilson married xxijmo die.

November.

- M. Thomas Beaw and Hellen Scrivener married vo die.
- C. John Rawlinson son of Rob't Rawlinson of friston xped viij^o die.
- M. John Brackoen and An Hamshire married xijmo die.
- C. John Procter son of John Procter of frieston xped xvijmo die.

December.

- B. John Procter above said buried ijo die.
- C. Thomas Warde son of Will'm Warde of Hillom xped vo die.
- C. Margr't Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped viij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Gregorie Bond of frieston buried vjo die.
- Marie ffeild daughter of Rob't ffeild of Hillom xped xxvj^o die.

februarie.

- C. Elizabeth Wells daughter of Edward Wells of Hillom xped ix^o die.
- C. Thomas Clarck son of Thom's Clark of frieston xped xvjo die.
- B. Dorothe Hayforth wief of Thomas Hayforth of hillom buried xvijjo die.

March.

- C. Will'm Norman son of M^r Roger Norman xped xxijjo die.

Anno d'ni 1606 Regis Jacobi Quarto.

- C. Isabell Hallalie doughter of David Hallalie xped xxx^o die.

Aprill.

- C. Barbara Rawe doughter of Xpofer Rawe xped vjo die.
- C. Matthew Hill son of Thomas Hill of Hillom xped xxvij^o die.

May.

- B. Jenet Tasker wief of Thomas Tasker of frieston buried xiiij^o die.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

- C. John Morley son of John Morley of frieston xped xxix^o die.

June.

- M. Will'm Gilliam and Jenet Brighton married jmo die.
- M. John Burnsall and Margaret Norman daughter of M^r George Norman of Burton salmon married xvij^o die.
- B. Margaret Morley doughter of John Morley aforesaid buried xxjmo die.
- C. Thomas Sharp son of John Sharp of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Will'm Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped vo die.
- C. Eupham Baker doughter of Will'm Baker xped xx^o die.

- M. Thomas Tasker & An Turpin married xxijo die.
- B. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxijo die.
- C. James Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxvijo die.
- C. Ellen Barker daughter of George Barker of Burton xped.
- C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck of hillom xped eod. die.

August.

- B. Will'm Nelson Senior buried vjo die.
- C. Marie Harrison daughter of Gyles Harrison xped x^o die.
- C. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson of friston xped eod. die.
- B. M'gret Browne daughter of John Browne buried xiiijo die.
- M. Will'm Turpin and Jane Kighley married xxiiijo die.
- M. Thomas Hayforthe and Elizabeth Cripling married xxvjo die.

September vacat.

October.

- B. John Baker buried iijo die.
- C. Thomas Spincke son of Rob't Spinck xped viijo die.
- M. Ralph Dobson & Ellyn Parker married xijo die.
- C. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxijo die.

November.

- C. Marie Cuningham daughter of M^r Brian Cuningham xped ijo die.
- C. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw junior xped ix^o die.
- M. Dynnys Slillitson & An Lake married eod. die.
- B. Christopher Snawesdayll s'vant to M^r Willson buried xiiijo die.
- M. Will'm Dussan & Elizabethe Greaves married xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Mary Sale daughter of Will'm Sale xped xiiijo die.

Richard Bowling
Nicholas wauld.
Elias Lumax.
Robert feild.
W^m Shippen.

Januarie.

- C. Thomas Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped vjo die.
- B. Will'm Sayle of hillom buried xvijo die.
- C. Will'm Procter son of John Procter xped xxjo die.
- B. Jenet Battell buried eodem die.
- C. Joseph Fletcher son of John Fletcher junior xped xxvo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. John Rawlinson son of Rob't Rawlinson buried vo die.
- C. Bridget Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped vjo die.

March.

- B. Will'm Cuningham gent., buried vjo die.
- C. Will'm Burland son of Will'm Burland xped xiiijo die.
- B. Leonard Cowper of frieston died (supposed of the plague) xvijo die.

Anno d'ni 1607 Regis Jacobi Quinto.

- B. Ellyn Baker widowe buried xxix^o die.
- C. Margaret Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped ultimo die.

Aprill.

- B. Thomas Bew the elder buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. Elizabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried iiij^o die.
- C. Jane Taler daughter of Wyll'm Tayler of Burton xped vijo die.

May.

- C. Thomas son of Richard Browne of hillom xped jo die.
- B. Eupham Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried xjo.

June.

- M. John Berree and Jenet Muse married ijo die.
- B. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- C. Alice Dobson Daughter of Rob^rt Dobson xped xxv^o die.

Julie.

- M. James Levet and Ellyn Hill married xiiij^o die.
- M. Richard Hay and Elizabeth Hembroughe married xix^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Welles daughter of Edward Wells buried xxiij^o die.

August.

- M. Robert Sugden and Hellen Man married ix^o die.
- C. B. John Bewe son of Thomas Bewe xped xvij^o die and buried eod. die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Will'm Turpin.
Edward Robinson.
John Sharp.
Will'm Tayler.

September.

- M. Rob^rt West and Hellen Bond married jmo die.
- M. Edward Wilson and Margaret Tutill married vijo die.
- C. Agnes feild daughter of Rob^rt feild xped xxiiij^o die.

October.

- B. Henry Smythies buried xjo die.
- B. Agnes feild above said buried xij^o Die.
- M. John Hemyngway and Elizabeth Woodhowse married xiiij^o die.
- M. Thomas Crud and Grace Sayl married xxiiij^o die.
- C. Jane Hallalee daughter of David Hallalee xped xxxmo die.

November.

- M. Richard Andrew and Agnes Emson married vijo die.
- C. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xvijo die.

December.

- C. William Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld xped iij^o Die.
- B. Jenet Pereson of Burton widow buried x^o die.

Januarie.

- C. George Spincke son of John Spincke xped iij^o die.
- C. Margaret Baker daughter of Will'm Baker xped x^o die.
- C. Richard Dawson son of Mathew Dawson xped xxiiij^o die.

februarie.

- B. Margaret Nellson daughter of Will'm Nellson freholder buried vjo die.
- C. Elizabeth Clark daughter of Thomas Clark xped xijo die.

- C. Brian Selbee son of George Selbee xped xiiij^o Die.
- B. Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried xvo die.
- B. Brian Selbee abovesd. buried xvij^o Die.

March.

- C. John the bastard son of Will'm Leaf and Isabell Snawden xped vjo die.
- C. Elizabeth West daughter of James West xped xiiij^o die.

Anno domini 1608 Regis Jacobi Sexto.

- B. A childe being daughter of Will'm Gilliam of hillom newly borne was buried xxx^o die.

Aprill.

- B. Thomas Wheldrake buried xx^o die.
- C. Will'm Hill son of Thomas Hill xped xxiiij^o die.

Rich: Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Edward Robinson.

May.

- C. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles xped jmo Die.
- C. Will'm Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped ix^o Die.
- C. Will'm Brigge son of Rob't Brigge xped xvo die.
- M. ffraunces Cuninghame and Margaret Crabtree married xvij^o die.
- M. Henry Perkin and Jenet Cowper married xvij^o die.
- C. John Berree son of John Berree xped xxix^o die.
- C. Richard Hallelee son of Rob't Hallelee xped xxix^o die.

June.

- C. John Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xij^o die.
- C. John Oulred son of Thomas Oulred xped xix^o die.
- C. Jane dewhirst daughter of Isaac dewhirst xped xxiiij^o Die.
- C. John Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxvj^o die.

Julie.

- C. Henrie Warde son of Will'm Warde xped xxvij^o die.

August.

- M. James Mitchelson and Isabell Smythies married iij^o die.
- C. Thomas Simson son of Thomas Simson a stranger xped vij^o die.
- C. Marie Wells daughter of Will'm Wells xped eod. die.
- B. Will'm Hemmyngway above said buried xvo die.

September.

- C. Robert Bew son of Thomas Bew xped iiij^{to} die.
- B. Thomas Bolton of Burton buried vij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvij^o die.

October.

- C. Edward Clarkson son of Roger Clarkson xped ij^o die.
- M. Thomas Walker and Isabell Hawley married viij^o die.
- B. Katheren Ellysse wief of John Ellysse buried xxvo die.
- B. Nicholas Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxix^o die.

November.

- C. Isabell Chambers daughter of Thomas Chambers xped xvij^o die.
- B. Thomas Hayfoorth of Hillome buried xxix^o die.

december vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Alice Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped jmo die.
- B. John Fletcher y^e parish Clerk buried xj^{to} die.
- B. A childe not xped daughter of Richard Brown a stranger buried eodem die.
Richard Bowling.
John Morlay.
- C. fraunces Cuningham daughter of fraunces Cuningham xped xvij^o die.
- C. Richard Morley son of John Morley xped xxix^o die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Thomas Harrison son of Robert Harrison of Hurst Courtney in Birkin parish xped in frieston Church.
- C. John Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped xxiiij^{to} die.

March.

- C. Jane Leathome daughter of Thomas Leathom xped vo die.
anno d'ni 1609: Regis Jacobi Septimo: etc.
- C. An Sugden daughter of Rob't Sugden xped xxix^o die.
- C. John Parkin son of Henry Parkin xped xxix^o die.

april.

- B. Alice Crosland wief of Peter Crosland buried vo die.
- B. Marie Johnson wief of Arthure Johnson & a newe borne infant Daughter of the said Arthure buried xiiij^{to} Die.
- B. Marie Fletcher widowe buried xviiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Leaper buried xxix^o die.

May.

- C. Susan Rawlinson Daughter of Rob't Rawlinson xped ix^o die.

June.

- M. Will'm Middleton & Jane Morley married xx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Bridget Turpin daughter of Will'm Turpin xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Priscilla Coningham daughter of M^r Bryan Coningham xped xvj^o die.
- B. John Oldred son of Thomas Oldred buried xxv^o die.

august.

- B. George Spincke son of John Spincke buried xiiij^{to} die.
- C. Will'm Browne son of Richard Browne xped xvj^{to} die.
- C. Richard Spinck son of Rob't Spinck xped xx^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles buried ijo die.
Richard Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clarke.
- B. A younge infant daughter of John Hemmyngway not xped buried ijo.
- B. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried vj^o die.
- C. Mary Gilliam daughter of W^m Gilliam xped xmo die.
- C. Jane Tutill daughter of Thomas Tutill xped xvijmo die.
- B. Katherine Cartwright widow buried xxvj^o die.

October.

- C. John Dobson son of Rob't Dobson xped viij^o die.
- B. Jane Selbee wief of George Selbee buried ix^o die.
- C. Sibella Selbee daughter of the said George Selbee xped xj^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nellson of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- B. An Hill daughter of Thomas Hill buried xxv^o die.
- C. Edward Sharp son of John Sharp xped xxvij^o die.

november.

- B. Robert Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson junior buried x^{mo} die.
- B. Mary Wilson daughter of the saide M^r W^m Wilson buried xix^{mo} die.
- B. Robert Spinck buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- M. Edward Stringer and Julian Irishe married xxvij^o die.

December.

- C. Michael Browne son of Will'm Browne xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Jane Johnson widowe buried ix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Procter daughter of John Procter xped xxv^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw buried xiiij^o die.
- M. John Dawson and Alice Middlewood married xxvij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- M. George Selbee & Margerie davie [or david] married iij^{mo} die.
- M. W^m Cawpland & Elizabethe Willson married eodem die.
- B. George Wray buried eodem iij^{mo} die.
- B. Will'm Browne son of Richard Brown buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. A yong infant not xped son of John fletcher buried v^{to} die.
- B. John Wood buried xij^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nettleton buried eodem die.
- B. Isabell Ustler widow buried xv^{to} die.
- B. An Lumax daughter of Elias Lumax buried xx^{mo} die.
- B. Bridget Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson junior buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- B. John Hutchinson buried eodem die.

Rich : Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clark.

March.

- B. Rob'tt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried v^{to} die.
- B. Margaret Wilkinson Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Adingham buried xxj^{mo} die.

Anno d'ni 1610 Regis. Jacobi octavo. &c.

- C. Rob'tt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xxv^o die.
- B. Henry Samson son of Rob'tt Samson buried ultimo die.

Aprill.

- B. John Turpin buried xx^{mo} die.
- C. Will'm Samson son of Robert Samson xped xxij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Parkin daughter of Henry Parkin xped xxij^o die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Cawpland daughter of W^m Cawpland xped xvij^o.

June.

- C. Edward Clark son of Thomas Clark xped primo die.
- B. William Procter son of John Procter buried viijth die.
- M. Robert Jeffreyson and Elizabeth Norman married xijmo die.
- B. Robert Cowper of Burton buried xvth die.
- M. Robert Craven and ffraunces Wray married xxiiijth die.

Julie.

- B. Isabell Chambers doughter of Thomas Chambers buried viijth die.

august.

- B. Mathew Lumbee son of Mathewe Lumbee buried vjth die.
- B. Alice Pereson widow buried ixth die.
- B. William Samson son of Robert Samson buried xiiijth die.
- C. Jane Dawson doughter of Mathewe Dawson xped xxvjth die.

September.

- C. John Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiijth die.

October.

- C. Margaret Dewhurste doughter of Isaac Dewhurst xped xijmo die.

november.

- B. Brian Turner and Agnes Pigburne married xjmo die.
- Richard Bowling.
Rob't Samson.
John Leathome.
- M. Rob't Hamond & Jenet Warden married xvijth die.
- B. James Wilbarne buried xvijth die.
- M. John Munckton and Elizabethe Ricroft married xxvth die.
- M. Peter Crosland & Grace Dawson married xxvijmo die.
- C. Will'm Berree son of John Berree xped xxxmo die.

December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Robert Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxijth die.

februarie.

- C. Elizabeth Tasker doughter of Thomas Tasker xped viijth die.
- C. Thomas Muce son of John Muce xped xmo die.
- C. Peter Browne son of Richard Browne xped xxviijth die.

March.

- C. Robert West son of James West xped iijth die.
- C. John the bastard son of Isabell Johnson xped iijth die.
- C. Robert Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xviijmo die.

An'o d'ni 1611. Regis Jacobi nono &c.

- C. Thomas Chambers son of Thomas Chambers xped xxvjth die.

April.

- C. Elizabeth Sugden doughter of Rob't Sugden xped 14 die.
- C. Margaret Wauld doughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xviijth die.

may.

- C. An Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped ijth die.
- B. John Pereson of frieston buried iijth die.

- B. Beatrix Berree wief of Thomas Berree buried xvij^o die.
 M. Peter Hemmyngway and Elizabeth Spinck married xxvij^o die.

June.

- C. James Wilbarne son of Nicholas Wilbarne xped xij^{mo} die.
 C. Mark Rawlinson son of Rob't Rawlinson xped xvj^{to} die.
 B. Ellen Wilkinson wiede of Will'm Wilkinson buried xxix^{mo} die.

Julie.

- C. Robert Ward son of William Ward xped ijo die.
 C. Elizabeth Watson daughter of Brian Watson xped xxjo die.
 C. William Fletcher son of John Fletcher xped xxv^o die.

August.

- B. Elizabethe Parkin daughter of Henrie Parkin buried vij^{mo} die.
 Richard Bowling.
 Will'm Swift.
 Will'm Nelson.
 John Bew.
 B. Edward Rainer of South milfoord buried ix^{mo} die.
 C. Laurence Craven son of Rob't Craven xped xj^{mo} die.
 B. An Cowpe daughter of George Cowpe buried xxv^{to} die.
 B. Lawrence Craven son of the above named Rob't Craven buried xxx^{mo} die.

September.

- C. John Baule son of Will'm Baule xped j^{mo} die.
 C. Hellen Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped vj^{to} die.
 C. Agnes Beaw daughter of Thomas Beaw xped viij^o die.
 B. Jenet Gilliam wief of Will'm Gilliam buried xjo die.
 C. Jane Feild daughter of Robert feild of Hillom xped xxiiij^{to} die.
 C. Jenet Hallalee daughter of Ellyfse Hallalee of South milford xped xxix^o die.

October.

- B. Robert Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried iiij^{to} die.

november.

- C. Frances Wilson son of M^r W^m Wilson junior xped xvij^o die.
 December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. An Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped v^{to} die.
 M. Thomas Elam and Susan Pereson married xxj die.
 C. Grace Lavarock daughter of John Lavarock xped eodm 21^{mo} die.
 C. Alice Burland daughter of Will'm Burland xped xxix^o die.

februarie.

- C. Robert Stonas son of Leonerd Stonas xped ix^{mo} die.
 C. William Cunningham son of Brian Cunningham gent. xped xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. John Welles son of Edward Welles xped xxvij^o die.

march.

- B. Grace Lavarock abouesaid buried vj^{to} die.

Anno d'ni 1612. Regis Jacobi decemo &c.

- C. William Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxv^{to} die.
 B. Thomas Nutter buried xxxjo die.

Aprill.

- B. Marie Crud wydow buried xix^o die.
- B. Margaret wief of Elias Lumax buried eodm die.

may.

- B. Thomas Wensley buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. frances Turpin doughter of Will'm Turpin xped xxiiij^o die.

Ri : Bowling.
Nicolas Wauld.
W^m Baule.

June.

- M. John Metcalf and Marie Elam married xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Margaret dawson doughter of Henrie dawson of Lumbe xped xix^o die.
- C. Marget Samson doughter of Rob't Samson xped xxix^o die.

august.

- C. Jane Hemmyngway doughter of John Hemmyngway xped xvo die.
- C. John Hube son of James Hube xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. William Wilkinson buried xxvijth die.

September.

- B. Suzan Elam wief of Thomas Elam buried vj^{to} die.
- C. Thomas Leathom son of Thomas Leathom xped xxvij^mo die.

October.

- C. Jane Hamond doughter of Robert Hamond xped jmo die.
- C. Charles Tutill son of Thomas Tutill xped xxmo die.
- B. M^r Will'm Bew one of the Prebendaries of the collegiate church of St. Wilfrid in Ripon buried xxv^{to} die.

november

- M. Gregorie Middleton and Alice Leaper married x^o die.
- M. John Barmingham and Alice Wray married xxij^o die.
- M. Robert Bocock and Margaret Guilliam married xxvj^{to} die.
- M. Thomas Kinge and Elizabeth Leaper married xxvij^o die.

December.

- B. Roger Tailor buried ultimo die.

Januarie.

- C. Elizabeth Craven doughter of Rob't Craven xped xvo die.
- C. Thomas Feild son of Rob't feild xped xix^o die.

februarie.

- M. Thomas Williman and Ann Benbow married ix^o die.
- C. Edward Procter son of John Procter xped xij^o die.

march.

- C. Elizabeth Berree doughter of John Berree xped iij^o die.
- C. Mattheu the basterd son of Ralph Preston and Beatrix Lawrence xped eodem die.

Richard Bowling.
Nicolas Wauld.
W^m Baule.

- C. Faithe Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson junior xped ix^o die.

anno d'ni : 1613 : regis Jacobi II.

- C. Richard Parkin son of Henrie Parkin xped xxv^{to} die.

april.

- B. Matthew Bramham buried xxv^{to} die.
 C. John Drabble son of Rob't Drabble xped eodem xxv^{to} die.
 B. John Middlewood buried xxvijo Die.
 B. Richard Norton buried xxx^o die.

may.

- M. John Robinson and Jenet Bennetland married xxv^{to} die.

June.

- C. Jane dewhurst daughter of Isaac dewhurst xped xxvijo die.
 M. W^m Hodson and Ameer (?) Cartwryght married xxix^o die.
 Julius vacat.
 Augustus vacat.

September.

- C. William Bocock son of Robert Bococke xped xix^o die.

October.

- C. An Bermingham daughter of John Bermingham xped iij^{to} die.
 C. dorithie dawson Daughter of Matthew dawson xped v^{to} die.
 B. Jane dawson daughter of the said Mathew dawson buried x^{mo} die.
 C. Isaac Williman son of Thomas Williman xped xvijo die.
 B. Isaac Williman abovesaid buried xxij^{mo} die.
 B. Phillip Halliley son of Elias Halliley whoe was slayne by a fall forth of the bell chamber buried xxijo die.
 B. An Williman wief of the said Thomas Williman buried xxiijo die.
 C. Jane Browne daughter of Richard Browne xped xxiijo die.

november.

- M. Richard Wilkinson and Agnes . . . married vij^{mo} die.

December.

- B. An Gilliam buried j^{mo} die.
 B. A Basterd the supposed daughter frances Healde by Mary fletcher buried x^o die.
 B. Isabell Clerk wief of John Clerk buried xx^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Ellyse being excommunicate buried at the Winde Milne xxiij^{mo} die.
 B. The daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior being a new born infant buried xxv^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Dorithie Webster daughter of Robert Webster xped vj^{to} die.

march.

- C. Will'm West son of James West xped vj^{to} die.
 B. Elizabeth Sugden daughter of Robert Sugden buried xiijo die.

april anno d'ni 1614 Regis Jacobi : 12.

- M^d. M^r Edmund Bunny Præbendarie of the Præbend of Wistowe gave unto the parishioners of Monckfrieston tenne formes to remaine continually in there

parishe church to make use of for theire ease when they shall need them.
These formes are chiefly made for the chauncell to bee used at the communion.

- C. Alice dobson daughter of Ralph Dobson xped iijo die.
- C. Eupham Crudde daughter of Thomas Crudd xped xvijo die.

may.

- C. Isabell Hemmyngway daughter of John Hemmingway xped x^o die.
- B. Thomas feild son of Robert feild buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. Isabell darley buried eodem die.
- C. John Anderson son of John Anderson xped xxvijo die.
- C. Thomas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix^o die.

June.

- B. Marie Sharp wief of John Sharp buried xvijmo die.

Julie.

- B. Leonard Sharp son of John Sharp abovesaid buried xxjmo die.

august.

- B. William Richardson buried xvj^{to} die.

september.

- C. Beatrice Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Ellen Hallaley daughter of David Hallaley xped x^o die.

October.

- B. Anne Spiser buried xx^o die.
- C. Richard Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xxiiij^{to} die.
- B. dorotheie dawson daughter of Matthew dawson buried xxviiij^o die.

november.

- B. Isabell Hamond wief of Will'm Hamond buried xxiij^o die.
- December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Will'm Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ix^o die.
- B. Margaret downyn servant to James Woodrowe of Millfoorth the gent was perished in the snowe in Burton feilde as she came from Pomfret the xxjth day and was buried xxiij^o die.
- C. Mary Procter daughter to John Procter xped xxix^{mo} die.
- M. Christopher Sherecroft and Alice Muse married xxxjmo die.

februarie.

- C. Robert Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped xvijo die.
- C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of Peter Hemmyngway xped xxvj^{to} die.

march.

- C. John Jackson son of Richard Jackson of Lumbe xped xijmo die.
- C. Alice Morret daughter of Thomas Morret of Milford xped xijmo die.
- C. Elizabeth Samson daughter of Rob't Samson xped xviiij^o die.

anno d'ni 1615: Regis Jacobi: 13.

- B. M^{res} An Byrkby wife of Avey Byrkby Esquier buried xxixmo die.

apryll.

- B. Thomas Tasker buried ix^o die.
- C. Thomas Hunter son of ffrances Hunter of South milfoord xped xmo die.

- C. Margaret Cawpland daughter of Jo: (?) Cawpland xped xvjto die.
- B. Mary Richardson wief of Hughe Richardson buried xvijjo die.
- C. Jenet the basterd of ffrances fairbarn and An Yeadon xped xxjmo die.
- C. Thomas Sugden son of Robert Sugden xped xxvto die.
- B. Jenet the basterd of ffrances fairbarn buried xxixno die.
- C. John Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped xxxmo die.
- John Sharp of Hillom was drowned in his well and founde guilty of his owne death by the Jury and buried at Bettrice hil xvijmo die Maii.
- C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xvijjo die.
- C. Thomas Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxijjo die.

June.

- B. The son of John fletcher newly borne buried iiijto die.
- B. Thomas Berree buried xiiijto die.

Julie.

- M. Will'm Ingle and Margaret Richardson married iiijto die.

august.

- C. Mary Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson Junior xped jmo die.
- C. Rob't Emerson son of Rob't Emerson xped xvijjo die.

september.

- B. An Beaw daughter of Thomas Beawe buried xvijmo die.
- October vacat.

november.

- C. Arthure Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped jmo die.
- B. Alice Sherecroft wife of xpofer Sherecroft of Lumbee buried ijjo die.
- C. William Sherecroft son of the said xpofer Sherecroft xped eodem die.
- C. Agnes dawson daughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped vijmo die.
- B. Jane Tutill wife of Thomas Tutill buried xvjto die.
- M. ffrances ffairbarne and An Yeadon married xxijjo die.

December.

- B. Mathew Lumbee buried xxijjo die.
- C. Thomas Berre son of John Berre xped ultimo die.

Januarie.

- B. Peter Hemmyngway buried xvto die.
- B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of William Cawpland buried xxiiijto die.
- M. ffrances Woode and Margaret Vevers marred xxvijjo die.

februarie.

- C. John Dillwoorth son of John Dillwoorth xped ijjo die.
- C. Jenet Durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll xped xxjo die.
- B. John Dillwoorth above christned was buried ultimo die.

march.

- B. Katherine Nettleton widow buried ijjo die.
- B. Alice Allen wief of Thomas Allen buried vto die.
- C. Alice Backhouse *alias* Maunbee and Anne Backhouse *alias* Maunbe bastard children of Elizabeth Backhouse of South milfoord in Shereburn pish and Richard Maunbe of Wistowe xped vjto die.
- B. Elizabeth Cawpland wief of Will'm Cawpland buried xvijmo die.

anno d'ni 1616: regis Jacobi 14.

april.

- C. Robert Ingle son of Will'm Ingle xped viijmo die.

may.

- B. Hellen Talbot daughter of Antony Talbot of Heslewood buried xijmo die.

June.

- C. Richard pearson son of John Pearson of Lumbee xped viijo die.
C. Jane ffletcher daughter of Will'm ffletcher of Milfoord xped xjmo die.
C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of Rob'rt Hemmyngway xped xxxo die.

august.

- B. William Banester a woorkman at frieston hall buried xxiiijto die.
B. Grace Swift wife of Will'm Swift buried xxvto die.
C. Marie Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped eodem die.
B. William Swift above named buried xxviijto die.

September.

- B. Thomas Tutill buried primo die.
C. Margaret Bocock daughter of Rob'rt Bococke xped xxijo die.

October.

- C. ffrances Webster daughter of Rob'rt Webster xped xxo die.
M. Thomas Diconson and Katherine Johnson married xxijo die.
B. Elizabeth Clarck wief of Thomas Clarck buried xxvto die.
M. Thomas Bowman & Isabel Boak married xxixto die.
B. ffrances Webster above named buried xxxo die.

november.

- M. Alexander Norman and Mary Burland married vto die.
B. Will'm Ward buried xxixto die.

december.

- B. Margery Fletcher wief of John ffletcher buried xxijmo die.
B. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson gent buried xxiiijto die.

Januarie.

- C. Margret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland xped xxvjto die.
C. George the bastard son of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle (as she confesseeth and averreth) xped eodem xxvjto die.

ffebruarie.

- B. George the bastard of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle buried iijo die.
C. An Drable daughter of Rob'rt drable xped xvjo die.
C. John Walker buried xviiijto die.
C. Alice Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder xped xxviijto die.

march.

- B. William Simson of Burton buried jo die.
C. Nepthali Bew son of Thomas Beawe xped } ixto die.
C. John Baly son of Brian Baly xped }
B. Mary Crud daughter of Thomas Crud buried xxjo die.

anno d'ni: 1617: Regis Jacobi: 15.

april.

- C. John Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxijo die.

- B. Elizabeth Hemmyngway wief of John Hemmyngway buried xxvj^o die.
 B. John Hemmyngway above xped buried xxvj^o die.

may.

- B. Edward Welles buried ij^{do} die.
 C. George Barmingham son of John Barmingham xped iiij^{to} die.
 B. Isabell Mitchelson buried x^o die.

June.

- M. Alexander Bramham and ffrances Walker married ij^o die.
 B. James Hube buried eodem die.
 C. Elizabethe Sedall doughter of Vincent Sedall xped ix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Thomas Lee son of Thomas Lee xped xij^o die.

august.

- B. Elizabeth Spinck doughter of John Spinck buried x^o die.
 B. Isabell Bowman wief of Thomas Bowman buried xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. Richard Grave son of Richard Grave xped xxvij^{mo} die.

september.

- B. Jenet Durnyll doughter of W^m Durnyll buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Mary ffairbarn doughter of ffrances ffairbarn xped xxj^{mo} die.
 B. Alice Hunt widdow buried xxij^o die.

October.

- B. Isaac Dewehurst buried iiij^{to} die.
 B. Jenet Muse wief of Thomas Muse buried v^{to} die.
 M. Thomas Nutter and Margaret Hube married vij^{mo} die.

november.

- C.B. W^m Hamond son of Rob't Hamond xped iiij^{to} die buried v^{to} die.
 M. John Pearson & Alice Kighley James Bullock & Alice Rodes married vj^{to} die.
 M. George Tutell and Elizabethe Welles married xij^o die.
 B. Margaret Watkin buried xvij^{mo} die.
 M. Edmund Grant and Elizabethe Bramham married xvij^{mo} die.

december.

- C. Rob't Procter son of John Procter xped xij^{mo} die.
 Januarius vacat.

ffebruarie.

- M. Gervase Barker and Margaret Lummax married iij^o die.
 C. Rob't Procter son of John Procter buried xxj^o die.

march.

- C. Robert Webster son of Robert Webster xped iiij^{to} die.

anno d'ni : 1618 : Regis Jacobi : 16.

april.

- C. Elizabeth Norman doughter of Alexander Norman xped xij^{mo} die.

may.

- C. Elizabeth Bramham doughter of Alexander Bramham xped x^o die.
 B. Katheren Turpin buried xij^o die.
 M. Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Riddiatt married xvj^{to} die.

June.

- C. Jenet Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xjmo die.
- C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xxvijo die.

July.

- B. Elizabeth Bramham above said buried xmo die.
- C. Katherine Anderson daughter of John Anderson xped xix^o die.
- B. Guy Hallaly buried xxjmo die.

august.

- M. Thomas Bowman and Margaret Tomson married iiij^{to} die.
- M. Will'm Grave and Elizabeth Hemmyngway married xjmo die.
- C. Jhon Pereson son of Jhon Pereson xped xxjmo die.
- C. Henry Emerson son of Rob't Emerson xped xxiiijmo die.

september.

- B. Thomas Muse buried iijo die Anno Ætatis 73^o.
- B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland buried ix^o die.
- C. Grace Hemmyngway daughter of Robert Hemmyngway xped x^o die
- C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M^r Christofer Wilson xped xxjmo die.

October.

- C. John Nelson son of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. Mary Berree buried xxvijo die.

november.

- C. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen xped jmo die.
- M. Cutbert Whiteley and Elizabeth draper married xmo die.
- C. Katharyn Barker daughter of Gervase Barker xped xxvijmo die.
- B. Thomas Watkin buried xxxmo die.

december.

- B. Katharine Barker above saide buried iijo die.
- C. Richard Shaw son of Will'm Shaw xped xiijo die.
- C. Mary dawson daughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped x^o die.
- B. Averei Byrkby Esquier buried xxvijo die.
- B. An durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll buried xxxjmo die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Milforth xped x^o die.
- M. John Lawnesdayle & Margery Grant married xxiiij^{to} die.
- C. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvj^{to} die.

february.

- M. Will'm Richardson & Katharine Nelson married ijo die.
- C.B. Rob't Sugden son of Rob't Sugden xped and buried ix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Burland daughter of W^m Burland xped eodem die.
- C. Will'm Grant son of Edmund Grant xped xxvijo die.
- B. Hellen Sugden wief of Robert Sugden buried eodem die.

march.

- B. Richard Shawe son of Will'm Shaw buried xjmo die.
- C. William Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^{to} die.
- B. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen buried xix^o die.

anno d'ni 1619: regis Jacobi: 17.

- C. William Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxxmo die.
- B. Robert Rawlinson buried xxxjmo die.

April vacat.

may.

- C. Mary Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vjto die.
- C. Thomas Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped ixo die.
- B. Thomas Roundell above said buried xxvijo die.

June.

- C. John Richardson son of Will'm Richardson xped xvjto die.
- M. Will'm Kitchen & Margaret dewhurst married xxvijo die.

July.

- C. William Bramham son of Alexander Bramham xped xxijo die.

august.

- C. An Lownsdavll daughter of John Lownsdavll xped viijo die.

september.

- C. Alice Short daughter of John Short of Mylford xped jo die.

October.

- C. Thomas Nutter son of Thomas Nutter xped xvij die.

november.

- M. Will'm Nettleton & Margaret Welles married ixo die.
- B. Christopher Wilson Gent buried xjo die.
- C. Thomas durnyll son of Will'm durnyll xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- C. Will'm Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped jo die.
- C. Will'm the Bastard of Mary Crosland xped xvjo die and buried xxxo die.

ffbruary.

- M. Thomas Holmes & Alice Cook married xvijjo die.

anno d'ni 1620: regis Jacobi: 18.

march.

- C. Mary Bocock daughter of Robert Bocock xped } xxvjto die.
- C. Mary Gylliam daughter of George Gilliam xped }
- C. Elizabeth Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxvijo die.

april.

- C. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ijo die.
- C. Jane dawson daughter of matthew dawson xped xxijjo die.
- C. John Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xxxo die.

may.

- B. John Morley of South milford buried vto die.
- C. John ffairbarn son of ffances ffairbarn xped vijo die.
- C. Isabell Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped vijo die.
- M. Antony Johnson and An Clough married ixo die.
- B. An Arlyn buried xjo die.
- C. James Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped xixto die.
- C. Thomas Craven son of Robert Craven xped xxvto die.

June.

- C. William Norman son of Will'm Norman gent xped v^{to} die.
- C. Mary Hallalee doughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbe xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Isabell wyfe of Thomas Grant buried viij^o die.
- B. Will'm Norman abovesaid buried xvij^o die.
- C. Jane Berre doughter of John Berre xped
- C. Elizabeth Pereson doughter of John Pereson xped } xxix^o die.
- Julius vacat.

august.

- M. John Hemmyngway & An Walker married xxix^{mo} die.
- C. Thomas son of Richard Avaray xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. John Walker son of George Walker xped x^o die.
- B. Dorothy Watkyn widow buried xx^o die.

October.

- C. Elizabeth flynt doughter of Ralph flynt of mylforth xped.
- M. Matthew Hube & Mary Berridge married xxiiij^o die.

november.

- C. Elizabeth Grave doughter of Richard Grave xped v^o die.
- M. Will'm Knowles & Mary Askam married eodem die.
- C. Robert Richardson & Edward Richardson sons of Will'm Richardson xped ix^o die.
- B. Edward Richardson abovesaid buried xvij^o die.
- M. Thomas Smythe & Hellen Tomson married xix^{mo} die.
- B. John ffyddlyn buried xxx^{mo} die.

december.

- M. William Welles & Mary Rhodes married ix^o die.
- B. Robert Richardson abovesaid buried x^{mo} die.
- C. Jane Lowson doughter of Rob't Lowson xped xxxj^{mo} die.

Januarie.

- C. Mary Norman doughter of Alexander Norman xped jo die.
- C. Margaret Pereson doughter of John pereson of Lumbee xped vijo die.
- B. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee buried viij^o die.
- C. Thomas Tutell son of George Tutell xped xxiiij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Robert Hemmyngway son of Robert Hemmyngway xped iiij^{to} die.
- M. Roger Bew and Elizabeth Atkinson married vj^{to} die.
- M. Will'm Cocker and Margaret Johnson married vij^{mo} die.
- B. Arthure Hamond buried xiiij^o die Anno C^oetatis 78.
- C. Margaret ffeild doughter of Robert ffeild xped xv^{to} die.
- M. John Atkyn and Hellen Marshall married xxij^o die.
- C. Will'm Hallale son of Will'm Hallale xped xxij^o die.
- B. Mary Hallale wife of the said Will'm Hallale buried xxv^{to} die.

march anno d'ni : 1621 : Regis Jacobi : 19.

- C. John Atkin son of John Atkyn xped xxvij^{to} die.
- C. Mary Welles doughter of Will'm Wells xped xxxj^o die.

april.

- C. George Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. George Lownsdayle son of John Lownsdayle xped xvij^{to} die.

- B. George Lowndsayle abovesaid buried xxijo die.
- B. Margery Lowndsayle wief of John Lowndsayle buried xxiiijto die.
- C. Richard Howdell son of Henry Howdell xped xxvijo die.

may.

- B. Mary Feild daughter of Robert feild buried xvo die.
- B. Hellen Howdayle wief of Robert Howdell buried xxix die.

June.

- B. Katharyn Anderson daughter of John Anderson buried xmo die.
- C. Will'm Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xx die.
- C. Margaret drabble daughter of Robert drabble xped xxx die.

July.

- C. Mary Hube daughter of Matthew Hube xped xiiij die.
- M. Richard North and Elizabeth Norton married xxvijo die.

august.

- C. Bridget Emerson daughter of Robert Emerson xped xiiij die.
- B. M^r Thomas Norman buried xiiij die.
- B. Edward Ledsham buried xxij die.
- B. Margaret feild daughter of Robert feild buried xxvjto die.

September.

- M. John Baynes & Mary Roundell married xxx die.

October.

- C. Frances Ledsam daughter of Elizabeth Ledsam wydow xped iij die.
- C. Richard Procter son of John Procter xped xiiijto die.
- B. Frances Ledsam abovesaid buried xx die.

november.

- C. Joan Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped xvij die.
- M. ffances Watkin & Elizabeth dawson married xxvo die.
- B. George Norman of Burton Esquier buried xxviijto die.

december.

- B. Thomas Beaw buried xxij die.

Januarie.

- C. Elizabeth Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundel xped xvo die.

ffbruary.

- B. John Middlewood buried xvijo die.

marche.

- C. George Bewe son of Roger Bewe xped jmo die.
- C. Elizabeth ffairbarne daughter of ffances ffairbarne xped vijo die.
- B. Margaret Shereburne buried x die.
- C. Frances Norman son of M^r W^m Norman xped xvij die.

anno d'ni 1622: Reg: Jacobi 20.

- C. Isabell Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xxxj die.

aprrill.

- C. Alice Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped x die.
- B. Alice Gilliam above said buried xij die.

may.

- B. Elias Lummax buried iij^{to} die.
- C. Jane Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxiij^o die.

June.

- B. S^r Francis Baylden Knight buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. Mary daughter of George Gylliam buried eodem die.

July.

- B. Wydowe Turner buried vj^{to} die.
- M. John Jackson and Margaret Jackson married vij^{to} die.

august.

- C. Bridget daughter of John Anderson xped xiiij^{to} die.
 - B. M^{tes} An Colbye buried xvij^{mo} die.
- Septemb^r et october vacant.

november.

- C. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison xped j^{mo} die.
- M. John Gylson and Jane Berredg married xij^{mo} die.
- B. Isabell Yeaden widowe buried xxij^o die.

december.

- M. Thomas Sayner and Hellen Bew married iij^o die.
- B. Robert Emerson son of Robert Emerson buried xx^o die.
- C. William Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxvj^{to} die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Hube daughter of Matthew Hube xped j^o die.
- B. Mary the wief of Will^m Shippen buried eodem die.
- C. Dorothy daughter of John Pereson of Lumbee xped v^{to} die.
- B. Wydowe Wray buried vj^{to} die.
- C. Frances Lowson son of Robert Lowson xped xiiij^{to} die.
- C. Elizabethe Cocker daughter of Will^m Cocker xped xxix^{mo} die.
- B. Mary Baynes wief of John Baynes of Milforth buried xxxj^{mo} die.
- C. Elizabethe Baynes daughter of the saide John Baynes xped eodem xxxj^{mo} die.

february.

- M. William Leathome and An Norton married iij^o die.
- C. John Barker sonne of Gervase Barker xped eodem iij^o die.
- C. George Shaw son of William Shaw xped vij^o die.
- B. Jane Browne a poore widdow of Newcastle travelling to the Barthes dyed here and was buried xv^{to} die.

march.

- B. John Cook a vagrant begger dwelling as hee affirmed at Wauldbee dyed at Hillom and was buried xij^o die.
- B. Thomas Williamson servant to W^m Hollingwoorth buried xiiij^o die.

anno d'ni: 1623: regis Jacobi 21.

april.

- B. John Walker a vagrant begger buried xj^{mo} die.
- C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiiij^o die.
- C. John Norman son of M^r William Norman xped xv^{to} die.
- M. George Bew and Alice Wilkinson married xxiij^o die.

may.

- B. Robert drable buried ijo die.
- B. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r W^m Norman buried viijo die.
- B. Will'm Bell buried xvijjo die.
- B. Jennet Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvijjo die.
- C. John Hollingwoorth son of Will'm Hollingwoorth xped xxvjto die.

June.

- C. Robert Hallalee son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped jmo die.
- M. Antony Burland and Jenet Bramham married xmo die.
- B. Jennet Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell buried xix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Diconson daughter of Edmund Diconson of dranfeild in Darby shire a Cowper xped xxvjto die.

July.

- M. William Bayles & Alice Robinson married viijo die.
- B. Richard Dice was found drowned in a pit w^hin frieston Ings & was buried xxx^o die.

august.

- B. Hughe Richardson buried iijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond xped xxvijjo die.
- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. George Welles son of George Welles xped xvijto die.

October.

- M. William Heptenstall & Mary Waude married xiiijto die.

november.

- C. Elizabeth Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped ijo die.
- C. Bridget Bocock daughter of Robert Bocock xped eod ijo die.
- C. Jane Gylson daughter of John Gylson of Burton xped ix^o die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of William Leathom xped eodem ix^o die.
- C. Marmaduke Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped xjo die.
- B. Jane Bristow a Vagrant beggar buried xxvijjo die.
- C. Will'm Tod son of John Tod xped xxvijjo die.

december.

- C. Elizabeth Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped x^o die.
- C. Vincent Pearson son of John Pearson xped xjo die.
- M. Cuthbert Bramham & Isabell ffreeman married xijjo die.
- B. Richard Andrewe buried xxx^o die.

Januaris.

- B. Isabell Norton Wydowe buried xxiiij^{mo} die.
- C. Isabell Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xxix^o die.

february.

- B. An Birredge wyddowe buried iijjo die.

march.

- B. Jennet Bellabee wief of W^m Bellabee buried vto die.

anno d'ni 1624 : reg : Jacob : 22 :

april.

- B. John Bewe son of George Bewe buried ijo die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Allen buried ixo die.
- B. Robert Webster buried xjo die.
- C. Bettrice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xviijo die.
- C. Bridget Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson xped xxvijo die.
- M. Robert Walker & Bridget Middlewood married xiiijo die.

may.

- C. Rosamund Chatterton daughter of M^r Edmund Chatterton xped xxvto die.

June.

- B. Mary Welles daughter of William Welles buried xvjto die.

July.

- B. Isabell Nellson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder buried iijo die.
 - C. Jane Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xiiijo die.
 - C. Hellen Avara daughter of Richard Avara xped xviiijo die.
 - B. Elizabeth ffawcett buried xxiiijto Die.
 - C. James Webster son of Widow Webster xped xxvto die.
 - B. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond buried xxviiijo die.
- Augustus vacat.

september.

- M. George Rogers & Jenet Oldred married vto die.
 - M. M^r Mathew Kay & M^{res} Elizabeth Wilson married vijo die.
 - C. Thomas Bew son of Roger Bew xped xjo die.
 - C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xiiijto die.
 - B. Mary Norman wife of Alexander Norman buried xvijo die.
- October vacat.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hemyngway xped xiiijo die.
- B. dorothe wief of Henry Inplot buried xvto die.
- C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried xxjo die.
- M. Leonerd Bustard & Elizabeth Haram married eod die.
- C. Jane Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped eod die.
- C. Will'm Arnold son of Will'm Arnold xped xxiiijo die.
- B. Margaret Feild wief of M^r Robert ffeild buried xxviiijo die.

december.

- B. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison buried xjo die.
- B. dorothe Walker wife of Geore Walker buried xiiijo die.
- C. Waryn Walker son of George Walker xped eod die.
- C. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xixto die.

Januarie.

- C. Richard Shippen son of John Shippen of Milfoorth xped ixo die.
- C. Christopher Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xvjo die.
- C. Lancelott Bew son of George Bew xped xxto die.
- B. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freeholder buried xxijo die.
- C. Thomas Bramham son of Cutbert Bramham xped xxiiijo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Mary Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder buried iij^o die.
- M. Thomas ffoyster & Margaret Wray married vijo die.
- M. George Spink & Dorothy Wauld married viij^o die.

march.

- C. Stephen Westerman son of Joseph Westerman xped } xiij^o die.
- C. Will'm Emerson son of Robert Emerson xped }
- C. Robert Wells son of George Welles xped xvj^o die.
- C. Frances Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xx^o die.

anno d'ni 1625: reg: Jacob: 23.

- B. Jenet Drable widow buried xxv^{to} die.

anno reg: Caroli: primo.

aprrill.

- C. Margaret ffairbarn daughter of ffances ffairbarn xped iij^o die.
- B. M^{res} Margaret Wilson Widow buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. ffances ffairbarn buried vj^{to} die.
- C. Edward Walker son of Robert Walker xped viij^o die.
- B. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman buried xix^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Lumbee widdow buried xxj^o die.
- C. Thomas procter son of John procter xped xxj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Howdell of South Milforth xped xxix^o die.

Maius vacat.

June.

- C. Mary Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die.
- M. Michael Pearson & An Symson married xxix die.

July.

- C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped x^o die.

august.

- C. Richard Walwark son of James Walwark of Oldam in Lancshire xped xxviiij^o die.

September.

- C. Will'm Hurtley son of John Hurtley of Lennarton xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. Elizabeth Gylson daughter of John Gylson xped xxx^o die.

October.

- C. An Hallalee daughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped ijo die.
- C. ffances Grave daughter of Richard Grave xped ix^o die.
- M. John Browne & Alice Grave married xjm^o die.
- C. Will'm Geldar son of Will'm Geldar xped xiij^o die.
- M. Henry Blakiston Gent & Mary Stubbes married xxij^o die.

november.

- B. Will'm Geldar abovesaid buried jo die.
- M. Will'm Harrison & Bridget Gilliam married viij^o die.
- C. Martyn Hickinbottom son of Will'm Hickinbottom xped xiij^o die.
- M. Henry Inglot & Margret Bramham married xv^{to} die.
- C. Will'm Leathom son of Will'm Leathom xped xx^o die.
- C. Jane Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxij^o die.
- M. Thomas Green & Margaret Anderson married xxviiij^o die.

december.

- C. Nicolas Quantforth son of Rob't Quantforth of North Cowton a stranger xped xjo die.
- C. Elizabeth Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped xvij^o die.

Januarie.

- M. M^r Vincent Siddall & M^{res} Margaret Pickering married ijo die.
- B. An Berree buried vj^{to} die.

februarie.

- B. Jenet Kay of Lumbee widdowe buried jo die.
- C. Mary Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xijo die.
- C. George Kellingley son of Will'm Kellingley xped xxj^{mo} die.

march.

- C. Isabell the basterd of An Tottee and John Dillmorth (? Dillworth) as shee the said An confessethe xped xjo die.

anno d'ni 1626 : regis Caroli : 2 :

- C. B. W^m son of John Anderson xped xxvij^o die buried xxx^o die.

april.

- B. An ffairbarne daughter of widow ffairbarne buried x^o die.
- B. A vagrant boy about the age of twelve yeares buried eodem die.
- C. Martha Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxv^{to} die.

may.

- C. Marget Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xvij^o die.

June.

- M. George Colly and Jenet Sale married xjo die.
- C. John Hemmyngway son of Richard Hemmyngway xped xij^o die.

July.

- C. Katharine daughter of Richard Morton of Lumbee xped ijo die.
- M. Richard Wilkinson & Elizabeth Robinson married iij^{to} die.
- C. Marget Bywater daughter of Thomas Bywater xped xxx^o die.

august.

- B. Will'm Tailor of Burton buried j^{mo} die Anno Ætatis 93.
- C. Isabell Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vj^{to} die.
- M. M^r Launcelot Hall minister of this church & Katherine Richardson married xv^{to} die.
- B. Roger Bew buried xxvj^{to} die.

september.

- C. Robert Birredge son of Robert Birredge xped vj^{to} die.
- C. Jane Tod daughter of John Tod xped x^o die.
- C. B. Jane Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped & an Infant buried xvj^{to} die.
- C. Robert Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped at Brotherton xxv^{to} die.

October.

- B. Joan Bew widdow buried ij die vixit annos 66 mensem j Heb^d duas.
- M. W^m Bellabe & An Andrew married iijo die.
- B. Marget ffoister wief of Thomas ffoyster buried iij^{to} die.
- C. Jennet ffoister daughter of y^e saide Thomas ffoister xped eodem die.

- B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson late of Monckfrieston gent deceased buried xvijo die.
- B. An Allen wife of Thomas Allen buried xxxjo die.

november.

- B. Jennet ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister buried jmo die.
- C. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } vto die.
- C. Elizabeth Collier daughter of George Collier xped }
- M. James Roundell & Elizabeth Willson married } ixo die.
- M. James Clay & Mary Samton married }
- B. Peter Bowes buried x^o die.
- M. Henry Green & ffrances Howdell married } xijmo die
- B. Elizabeth Tailer widdowe buried }
- M. George Wauld & Jane Muse married xxjo die.
- B. Thomas Letham buried xxij die.
- B. Robert Emerson buried } xxvto die.
- B. Thomas West buried }
- M. Edward Lund & Mary Sale married xxvijo die.
- C. Edmond Hemmyngway sonne of George Hemmyngway xped xxxo die.

december.

- C. John Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped vijo die.
 - C. Jane Ingot daughter of Henry Ingot xped xxvjto die.
 - B. William Hamond buried xxvijo die vixit annos 77 : mens 9 : dies 2.
 - C. Thomas Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxxjo die.
- Januarius vacat.

ffebuarie.

- B. John Spinck yeoman buried primo die Anno C^oetatis 68.
- B. Martha daughter of John Barmingham buried xiiijo die.
- B. Will'm Bell buried xvjto die.
- B. Alexander Bramham buried xxjo die.
- C. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxiiijo die.
- B. Will'm Holdsworth buried xxvijo die.

march.

- C. Mary Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xjo die.
- C. Mary Norman daughter of M^r W^m Norman xped xiiijo die.
- B. Tymothy Bramham buried eodem die.

anno domini : 1627 : *reg* : *Caroli* : 3 :

april vacat

may.

- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped jmo die.
- C. Robert Hall son of M^r Lancelot Hall xped xiiijto die.
- M. Robert Turner and Jane Tailer married xxjo die.

June.

- C. Marmaduke Harbut son of George Harbut xped vijmo die.

July.

- B. Isabel Rud wief of Edmund Rud buried jmo die.
- B. Jane Bywater wief of Thomas Bywater buried ijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped vijijo die.
- C. Jane Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xvto die.

august.

- M. John Anderson & ffances Bramham married vj^{to} die.
- C. Richard Roundell son of James Roundell xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- M. John Lownsdale & Agnes Crosland married ix^o die.

October.

- C. Hellen Green doughter of Henry Green xped xij^o die.
- B. Will'm Hay of Lumbee buried xxvj^{to} die.
- C. William Gylson son of John Gylson xped xxvii^o die.

november.

- M. M^r Thomas Gearrerd & M^{res} Margaret Ellysse married vj^{to} die.
- B. Isabell Huscroft buried xix^o die.
- C. Thomas Hallalee son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped xxv^{to} die.

december.

- C. Tomisen Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. Jennet Baxter widow buried eodem die.
- C.B. Elizabeth Bustard daughter of Leonard Bustard xped xxij^o die & buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Anderson buried vj^{to} die.
- B. ffances Craven wief of Robert Craven buried xmo die.
- B. Isabel Snawesden buried eodem die.
- B. Will'm Nelson freeholder buried xxv^{to} die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Richard Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped tertio die.
- B. Bridget Emerson daughter of Widowe Emerson buried xix^o die.
- B. Robert Bocock buried xxij^o die.
- C. Bartholomew Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxiiij^o die.

march.

- C. Jennet Turner daugter of Robert Turner xped xix^o die.
- C. James the bastard son of dority Bustard and M^r Thomas Estoft (as upon her examination by the grace wief in her travell she confessed and solely protested) xped xxv^o die 1628.

anno d'ni: 1628: reg: Carol: 4.

aprrill.

- B. Bridget Bocock dawhter of Marget Bocock buried xxjmo die.
- B. dorothea Walker daughter of Robert Walker buried xxij^o die.

may.

- C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemmyngway xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Christofer son of John Barmingham xped xvij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Waud buried eodem die.
- B. John Leaf buried xx^o die.

June.

- B. Alice Tomson daughter of ffancis Tomson of Brotherton buried xx^o die.
- C. Will'm Collier son of George Collier xped xxij^o die.
- C. Mary dawson daughter of John Dawson of Lumbe xped xxixmo die.

Julie.

- C. Susan Welles daughter of George Welles xped iijo die.
- B. Thomas Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried vijo die.
- M. M^r Thomas Wood & Susan Piggot married xjmo die.

August.

- B. James Inglot buried iijo die.
- C. An daughter of Robert Hemyngway xped eodem die.
- C. Elizabeth Hube Daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xxiiijo die.

September.

- M. M^r Thomas Blakiston & M^{res} Hellenor Addisall married ijo die.
- C. Thomas Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxjmo die.

October vacat.

november.

- C. Hellen Tutill daughter of Alexander Tutill xped jmo die.
- C. John Walker son of Robert Walker xped xmo die.
- M. John Harrison and An Hickinbottom married xjmo die.
- M. John Earbee and Margaret Hemyngway married xijmo die.
- C. George Wauld son of George Wauld xped xixmo die.
- M. Will'm Clean & Jane Rocloff married xxmo die.
- M. Will'm Barber & Elizabeth Lumbe married xxvijmo die.

december.

- M. Robert Burnyll & Mary Chester married xvjo die.
- C. Isabel Leatham daughter of Will'm Leatham xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- B. John Walker abovesaid buried iij^{to} die.
- C. Thomas Pereson son of John Pereson xped xvto die.
- C. An Lund daughter of Edward Lund xped xvijo die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Thomas Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped viijo die.
- M. Will'm Robert and Elizabeth Clark married xjmo die.
- B. Matthew Collier buried xijmo die.
- B. Edmund Rud buried xxvijo die.
- B. Widow Inglot buried xxvijo die.

march.

- B. Thomas Oldred buried iijto die.
- C. Will'm Hemyngway son of Richard Hemyngway xped xxijo die.

*anno d'ni : 1629 : reg : Car. 5^{to}.**april.*

- C. George Dawson son of Randall Dawson xped xijo die.
- C. John Bustard son of Leonard Bustard xped xixmo die.
- C. Susan Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxijjo die.

Maius vacat.

June.

- B. Alexander Norman buried viijo die.
- M. Robert Craven & Elizabeth Bustard married xiiijo die.
- M. George ffoister & Elizabeth Green married xvjo die.
- B. A new born Infant son of William Clean buried xxjmo die.

July.

- M. Thomas ffoister & Margaret Wells married xiiij^o die.
- C. Richard Harrison son of John Harrison xped xxvj^{to} die.

august.

- C. Arthure Cocker son of Will'm Cocker xped ix^o die.
- M. Henry Roundell & Elizabeth Middlewood married xvij^o die.

September.

- C. Margaret Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xij^o die.
- C. An Pearson daughter of Michael Pearson xped xx^o die.

October.

- B. Widow Andrew buried iij^{to} die.
- B. Elizabeth West daughter of James West buried eodem die.
- C. John Turner son of Robert Turner xped xvij^o die.
- C. Isabell Barber daughter of W^m Barber xped eodem die.
- M. Vincent Siddall & Mary Johnson married xxvj^o die.
- C. George Spincke son of George Spinck xped xxvii^o die.

november.

- B. James West buried xv^{to} die.
- C. An Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped
- C. ffancis Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped } xxij^o die.
- M. George Lumax & Elizabeth Roydhouse married xxvii^o die.
- M. Matthew Hollingwoorth & Jane Hemyngway married xxix^o die.

december.

- C. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker xped xijm^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Chambers buried viij^o die.
- C. John Gylson son of John Gylson xped xvij^o die.
- C. Mary Illingwoorth daughter of John Illingwoorth xped xxxjm^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. William Roundell son of James Roundell xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Helinor Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xviijm^o die.

march.

- C. ffrances Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped x^{mo} die.
- C. An Collier daughter of George Collier xped xiiijm^o die.

anno d'ni 1630: regis Car: 6^{to}.

- B. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried xxvij^o die.

aprrill.

- B. Peter Danyell a poore man buried vijm^o die.
- B. ffancis Eggrom buried xjm^o die.
- C. Margaret Tod daughter of John Tod xped xviijm^o die.

may.

- C. An ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xvijm^o die.
- C. Joan Bew daughter of George Bew xped xxix die.

June.

- B. Dorothy daughter of Nicolas Hemyngway buried xmo die.
Julius vacat.

august.

- B. A newborne Infant daughter of Margaret Mawdsley a vagrant woman buried xxvijo die.

september.

- B. ffancis dawson wief of Matthew dawson buried vjto die.
B. Jane Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried xxvjto die.

november.

- C. ffancis Wauld son of George Wauld xped jmo die.
B. Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Leatham buried ijo die.
B. John Leatham buried xiiijo die.
M. Ralph Roberts and Margaret Smith married xvjto die.
B. Margaret Hollingwoorth buried xijo die.
C. Will'm & John Lund sons of Edward Lund xped xxiiijo die.
B. Mary Lund wief of the sd. Ed. Lund buried eod. die.
B. John Lund aforesaid buried xxviiijmo die.

december.

- B. Will'm son of Ed. Lund aforesaid buried iiij^{tho} die.
C. Alice Hemyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped xo die.
B. Alice Booth buried xijo die.
C. Mary daughter of George Lumax xped xiiijo die.
B. Will'm Bellabe buried eod. die.

January.

- C. George Bramham son of George Bramham xped ixo die.
B. An Hemyngway widow buried xxvto die.

ffbruary.

- M. Will'm Nelson & Isabell Hallale married ijo die.
C. Mary Berridge daughter of Rob't Berridge xped vjto die.
C. Elizabeth Norman daughter M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvijo die.

march.

- C. Thomas Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped iiijto die.
B. William Leatham buried xijmo die.

anno d'ni 1631: regis: Car. 7.

aprrill.

- C. Thomas son of John Claiton xped viijo die.

may.

- B. Mary Berredge daughter of Robert Berredge buried vijo die.
C. William ffoister son of George ffoister xped xjmo die.
B. John Harrison buried eodem die pdct.
C. Will'm Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped xxxjo die.

June.

- B. Jane Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xvto die.
M. Will'm Hemyngway and Margaret Wauld married xxjmo die

July.

- C. An Spink daughter of Thomas Spink xped xvij^{mo} die.
August vacat.

September.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Walker buried j^{mo} die.
B. Thomas Elam buried xvij^o die.
C. Elizabeth Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxv^{to} die.
C. Jane the base daughter of John Lumbee xped eod : die.

October.

- C. Bettrice daughter of An Leatham widow xped ix^o die.

November.

- M. Matthew Bolton & Hellen Hill married xij^o die.
C. An Nelson daughter of Will^m Nelson of Hillom Coppieholder xped xvj^{to} die.
B. Margaret wief of Giles Harrison buried xxix^o die.
C. Margaret Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xxx^{mo} die.

december.

- M. John Grime and Elizabeth Procter married xv^{to} die.

Januarie.

- C. An Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped xxix^{mo} die.

ffbruary.

- C. Isabell bastard daughter of Thomas Carbee xped ij^{do} die.
C. An Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped }
C. Richard Hemyngway son of Richard Hemyngway xped } v^{to} die.
B. doroty Bolton buried xx^{mo} die.
C. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam xped xxij^o die.
B. Mary Ledsam wief of John Ledsam buried xxij^o die.
C. George Watkin son of ffrancis Watkin xped eod xxij die.
C. Elizabeth Barbar daughter of Will^m Barbar xped xxiiij^{to} die.

march.

- C. Mary Burland bastard of Margaret Burland & John Elam xped xvj^{to} die.
C. ffrancis Walker son of Robert Walker xped xvij^o die.
C. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner xped xxj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni : 1632 : reg : Octavo.

- B. Elizabeth wief of Henry Roundell buried xxvij^o die.
B. ffrancis Walker buried xxx^o die.
C. Will^m Green son of Rob^{rt} Green xped xxxj^{mo} die.
C. Hester dawson daughter of Randall dawson xped xxxj die.
april vacat.

may.

- C. Jane Ryley daughter of Richard Ryley xped xij^o die.
M. Bartholomew Longwood and An Simson married xxvij^o die.
C. doroty daughter of George Collier xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- B. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner buried iij^{to} die.
C. Mary Clean daughter of Will^m Clean xped xxiij^o die.
B. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam buried viij^o die.

- C. John Lund son of Edward Lund xped viij^o die.
- C. Margaret Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xxij^o die.
- C. Margaret Huscliff daughter of George Huscliff xped xxvij^o die.

september.

- C. Stephen Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. An Roundel daughter of James Roundel xped xxx^{mo} die.

October.

- C. James Bolton son of Matthew Bolton xped iiij^{to} die.
- C. An Grime daughter of John Grime xped xvij^o die.
- B. An Grime abovesaid buried xxij^o die.
- B. An ffoister buried xxij^o die.

november.

- C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xij^o die.

december.

- C. Thomas Hemyngway son of Will'm Hemyngway xped.
- B. Jane Tutill buried xxx^o die.

January.

- B. Hellen Browne buried x^o die.
- C. John Wells son of Robert Wells xped xxv^{to} die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Margaret Riley daughter of Richard Riley buried j^{mo} die.
- B. Thomisin Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried ij^o die.
- M. John Hemyngway & Elizabeth Collier married xijij^o die.

march.

- C. Edmund Gylson son of John Gylson xped iij^o die And buried vj^{to}.
- C. Jane Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped } xvij^o die.
- C. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped }
- B. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker buried xijij^o die.

anno d'ni : 1633 : reg : car : nono.

april.

- C. Katharine Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped v^{to} die.
- B. Jane Norman wief of Roger Norman gent buried x^o die.
- C. John Hube son of Matthew Hubbee xped xiiij^{to} die.
- B. Marget Crosley daughter of Peter Crosley buried xvj^{to} die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped xxij^o die.
- B. Will'm ffoister son of George ffoister buried xxij^o die.
- B. An Watkin wief of Antony Watkin buried xxxj^{mo} die.

may.

- M. Peter Chappell and Mary Ralison (? Rawlison) married xxvj^{to} die.
- C. Mary Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- M. Dionise Clark & Prudence Barker married x^o die.
- C. Robert Cut son of John Cut xped } xvj^{to} die.
- C. Richard Tod son of John Tod xped }
- B. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth buried xvij^o die.

- C. George Bew son of George Bew xped } xxijo die.
- B. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker buried } xxijo die.
- M. James Woode Isabel Karey married xxvto die.
- B. Mary Nelson wief of ffrancis Nelson buried xxvijo die.
- C. Jane ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xxxo die.

July.

- B. Elizabeth Wells wief of George Wells buried xmo die.
- M. John Robinson & An Smyth married xvjto die.
- B. Sibill Selbee daughter of George Selbee buried xxijo die.

august.

- C. Stephen Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman xped xjmo die.
 - C. Thomas Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped } xvijjo die.
 - M. Will'm Ellisse & An diconson married } xvijjo die.
- September vacat.

october.

- B. John Ward son of Isabell Ward widdow buried xvo die.
- C. Mary Claton daughter of John Claton xped xvijjo die.
- B. Robert Howdell buried xvijjo die.
- C. Luke Clark son of dionise Clark xped xvijjo die.
- C. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale xped xxo die.

november.

- C. John Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped xvijjo die.
- M. Thomas Spinck and An Ward married xix^o die.

december.

- C. ffrancis Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried ijo die.
- C. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxijo die.

January.

- B. John ffitzrandall a Stranger buried xvjto die.
- M. Cuthbert Bargh & An Robinson married xxijjo die.

february.

- B. ffrancis wief of Nicolas Hemyngway buried } xiiijo die.
- B. Margaret daughter of George Husclif buried } xiiijo die.
- B. William Cocker buried xix^o die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of y^e said Will'm Cocker buried xxjo die.

march.

- C. Thomas Turner son of Rob'rt Turner xped ijo die.
- B. Tho: Turner aforesaid buried vijmo die.
- C. John Lambert son of Thomas Lambert xped xvjto die.
- C. Matthew Lund son of Edward Lund xped xxjmo die.

anno d'ni : 1634 reg. car : decimo.

- B. John Lambard son of Thomas Lambert buried xxvijo die.
- C. An Wells daughter of Edward Wells xped xxxjmo die.

april.

- C. Matthew son of George Hemyngway xped xxvto die.
- C. George Gilson son of John Gilson xped } xxvijo die.
- C. John Cocker son of An Cocker xped } xxvijo die.
- C. Phillip son of John Barningham xped } xxvijo die.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham xped } xxvijo die.

may.

- C. George Hemyingway son of W^m Hemyingway xped ijo die.
- B. Margaret Barker wief of Gervase Barker buried iiij^{to} die.
- C. Marmaduke Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped vj^{to} die.
- B. And y^e said Marmaduke Blakiston buried xiijo die.
- C. Robert Spinck son of George Spinck xped xv^{to} die.
- B. George Hemyingway abovesaid buried xv^{to} die.
- C. George Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. Isabel Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } xxvijo die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of Matthew Bolton xped }
- B. Antony Watkin buried xxix^o die.

June.

- M. ffancis Nelson & Jane Blackburne married } iij^{to} die
- B. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale buried }
- B. Alice daughter of John Illingwoorth buried xix^o die.

July.

- C. Robert Person son of John Pereson xped xiijo die.
- M. Thomas Armstrong & ffancis Mettham married xxxjo die.
- C. Raerte Walker (?) son of George Wal (?) xped iii die.
- M. John Berrie & Jane Atkinson married July the third.

august.

- C. George son of George ffoister xped xxi^o die.

september.

- B. Mary daughter of Will'm Shaw buried jo die.

october.

- C. John son of John Robinson xped jo die.
- B. Margaret wief of Richard Bowling clerk buried ijo die A. C^{etatis} 86.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Richardson xped iij die.
- M. Brian Crosley & Elizabeth Snausdayl married xxjo die.
- C. An daughter of George Wauld xped xxvijo die.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Loveday xped xxx^o die.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of John Cut xped xvjo die.
- B. Margr't wief of Will'm Ingle buried xxiiij.
- B. Thomas Pettinger buried xxvj die.
- M. Will'm Swift & dorothy Blackburne married xxx^o die.

december.

- C. Margaret daughter of Matthew Hillingwoorth xped x^o die.

January.

- C. John son of Will'm Ellis xped xj die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Wells xped xxjo die.
- B. Alice wief of John Barningham buried xxx die.

ffbruary.

- B. An wief of Thomas Brearcliff gent buried jo die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Collier xped ix^o die.
- B. Phillip son of John Barningham buried xix^o die.

march.

- C. Peter son of Peter Chapple xped xvijth day.

anno d'ni : 1635 : reg : car 11^o.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lund xped xxx^o die.
B. George Selbee buried xxx^o die.

april.

- C. Thomas son of John Beree junior xped xxx^o die.

may.

- C. Isabel daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom xped xij^o die.
C. Rob't son of Rob't Turner xped xvi^o die.
C. Margaret daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxj^o die.

June.

- M. Leonard Smyth & Jenet Hallale married ij die.
C. Mary daughter of George Guiliam xped } xxj^o die.
C. William son of Nicolas Whale xped }

July.

- M. Seth Broadley & Jane Letham married xij^o die.

august.

- M. John Barmingham & Margr't Bocock married ijo die.
C. George son of Nicolas Muse xped ix^o die.
B. John Johnson buried xxxj^o die.

september.

- C. Grace daughter of Will'm Swift xped xiiij^o die.
C. Tymothy son of George Bramham xped xxvijo die.

october.

- B. Christofer Spinck buried viij^o die.
B. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham buried xvijo die.

november.

- C. Peter son of Will'm Hemyngway xped jo die and buried.
C. John son of Will'm Bramham xped viijmo die.
C. John son of John Ledsam xped xvo die.

december.

- C. William son of Edward Wells xped jo die.
B. An Bramham widow buried ijo die.
C. Alice daughter of Michael Pereson xped xxvijo die.

January.

- B. Margaret wief of Richard Grave buried xxiiij^o die.

february.

- C. Posthumous son of Xpofer Spinck deceased xped vijo die.
C. Thomas son of Robert Walker xped xo die.
B. Katharine Rawlinson widdow buried xvto die.
B. Isabell wief of John Muse buried xvijjo die.
B. Ursula Chambers widdow buried eod die.

march.

- C. An daughter of Matthew Hubee xped x^o die.

anno d'ni 1636 : reg : car : 12.

Aprill.

- C. An daughter of Thomas Spinck tanner xped xv^{to} die.
 M. John dobson & Catharine Chambers married xxiii^{to} die.
 C. Mary daughter of John Robinson xped xxvj^{to} die.
 B. Mary Robinson abovesaid buried xxx^o die.

may.

- C. John son of Nicolas dixson xped j^{mo} die.
 B. Will'm Wells buried xx^o die.
 C. John Tod son of John Tod xped xxijo die.
 M. Garvase Hebden & ffancis Williamson married xxijo die.

June.

- C. Margaret daughter of Robte Wels xped xijo die.
 B. Elizabeth wife of ffancis Watkyn buried xv^o die.
 C. Alvarey son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die

Julye.

- B. William duffeild buried iijo die.
 B. John sonne of Thomas fflockton buried xxvo die.

August.

- C. Jane daughter of George Bewe xped xiiijo die.
 C. Elizabeth the bastard daughter of William Maysonne and Anne Harrisone as she confeseth and avereth xped eodem xiiijo die.
 C. William sonne of Charles Smith xped xiiijo die.
 B. John Pearsonne buryed the xxiiijo die.

September.

- B. Richard Bowling Reader or Curate of this church buried the viijth die, near ye sundiall on the Churchyard wall toward ye street or tower gate.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Hemminway daughter of William Hem : xped : 2 die.
 C. John Hartley sonne of Thomas Hartley xped vj die.

Nouember.

- C. William sonne of Seath Bradley xped vj.
 C. Anne Pearson daughter of John Pearson xped viijo die.

December.

- C. Auvarey sonne of Godfray Spink xped iiij die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Berridge xped xiiijo die.

Januarye.

- C. Katharin daughter of John Berrie xped vij die.
 C. ffancis sonne of

ffebbruary.

- C. Mary daughter of George Hemmingway xped iz die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Richinson xped xvij die.

- C. Margerit Welles daughter of Robert Well xped xxvj die.
- B. Nicolas Hemminway sonne of Robert Buried the v die.
- B. Sisley Colliare Buried the 8 die.

Anno domini 1637: Reg: Char: 13.

March.

- B. William Roundall sonne of Thomas Roundall buried the xxviijo.

May.

- C. Margaret daughter of John Claton xped the xj die.
- M. Roger Northine & Urseley Selby married xiiij^o die.

June.

- C. William sonne of John Robinson xped vjth die.
- B. Anne Webster daughter of Robert Webster buried the xij die.
- B. William sonne of George Cholliare buried the xxij die.
- C. Richard sonne of Richard Rylay xped xxiiij die.

August.

- C. Anne daughter of M^r William Norman xped xxij die.

September.

- B. Sisley Colliar buried vth die.
- B. Benjamin sonne of Thomas Candie xped vj die.
- C. Samuell sonne of Peter Chapple xped xvij die.
- M. John Brame and Jane Addingson married the xxiiij die.

October.

- C. Isabell daughter of Thomas Mewse xped iz die.
- M. Thomas Clarke and Ailsce Sympson married xvijth die.
- C. Jane daughter of George Welles xped xviiijth die.

November.

- C. William Cleane sone of William cleane xped 19 die.
- C. Rebeca spincke daughter of Thomas spincke xped 26 die.
- C. An Turner doughter of Robart Turner xped 29 die.

Januarii.

- B. ffrancis Roundill doughter of Thomas xiiij die.
- B. Jane Hollingworth wief of Mathew xxvj die.

ffebruarii.

- B. George Wauld son of George iij die.
- C. ffrances Quall son of Nickolas xj die.
- C. Margrit Snawesdall daughter of Arcillas xj die.
- C. Mathias Spinke sonn of George xped x day.

March.

- M. Ann Gillyam daughter of George buried ij die.
- B. Joan Bery buried the v die.
- M. Richard Harricion buried the iij die.
- C. Bastard childd of George Tomlinson xped j die.

Anno domini 1638.

- C. ffrancis daughter of Thomas Clarke xxvijth die.

April.

- B. Matthew dawson buried the vth day.
- C. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 12 day.
- C. George sonne of Thomas ffoyster the 17th day.
- C. Mary daughter of William Bramham the 29th day.

July.

- C. Anne daughter of Rob't Berridge the vth day.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of John Ledsome the 20th day.

September.

- B. George Waud the 27th day.
- B. Robert Webster sonne of Robert Webster the 29th day.

Nowember.

- C. Jane daughter of Nicolas dicson the 17th day.
- B. John sonne of John Robinson the 18th day.
- B. William Brume the 8th day.

Nowember.

- B. Jane Ledsom daughter of John Ledsome the 2d.

december.

- C. Jane daughter Robert Walker the 7.

January.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of George Bramham the 16th day.
- M. John dawson and Issabell Hemmingway the 17.

ffbruary.

- M. Robert Cockell and Jane Waud the first day.
- M. Andrewe Clarke and Anne ffocton the 17th day.
- C. Edmond sonne of Richard Hall the 15th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stubbes the 24 day.

March.

- C. George Spinke sone of Godfray Spinke the first day.
- B. George sonne of William Atkinson the 8 day.

Anno domini 1639.

- B. Sammuell sonne of Peter Chappell the 3j day.

April.

- C. William Ramsden sonne of William Ramsden armi: the 8th day.
- C. Robert sonne of Andrewe Clarke the 10 day.
- B. Thomas Clarke the 24th day.
- B. Chatheran daughter of John Berridge the 24th day.
- B. ffancis a bastard child of Jane Wike the 26th day.

may.

- B. Michaell pearson the 5th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the 5th day.
- B. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 13th.

- B. Richard of George Wawker the 14th day.
- B. Sarah daughter of M^r Burdet the 16th day.

June.

- B. John Braime sonne of John Braime the 17th day.
- B. Jane Hallelay buried the 19th day.
- B. William sonne of William Ramsden the 29th day.

Julie.

- B. Nicholas Leatham the 24th day.
- B. William Ramsden buried the 8th day.
- B. Hercules Snawsdell the 29th day.

August.

- M. John Lumbie and Alce Spoffard the 7th day.

September.

- B. Thomas Nutter buried the 3^d day.
- B. Jane daughter of Hercules Snawsdell the 3^d day.
- C. Chatharine daughter of William Hemmingway the 15th day.
- B. dorothe wife to George Spinke the 17th day.
- C. Matthew sonne of John Lumbie the 22^d day.
- C. Edward sonne of John Robinson the 29th day.

October.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Alce Pearson the 20th
- B. Nicholas Waud buried the 18th day.
- C. Thomas sonne of William Ellis the 20 day.

November.

- C. Benjamin sonne of Thomas Camdidge the 3^d day.
- C. Matthew sonne of George Guillian 19th day.

Januarie.

- B. Anne Bellaby the 6 day.
- B. Richard sonne of John Tod the 19 day.

March.

- B. Jane Cleane wife to William Cleane the 3^d day.
- C. George Lauacocke (Lavacocke) sonne of John Lau: the 9th day of ffebruarie.
- C. Zacharie sonne of Robert Gambie the 22nd day.
- C. Mary daughter of George Wells the 22^d day.
- B. Alce Pearson Widowe the 14th day.

March 1640.

- B. Martin Harryson buried the 26^t day.

Aprill.

- B. Richard sonne of Richard Riley the 8th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth the 3^d day.

May.

- B. Thomas sonne of Robert Walker the 22^d day.
- B. George ffoyster the 22^d day.

June.

- B. Francis daughter of Thomas Clarke the 3^d day.
- C. Mary daughter of Edward Lund the 11th day.
- C. Anne daughter of Nicholas Welles the 24th day.
- B. Thomas Varay the 24th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Bell the 28th day.

July.

- C. William sonne of Thomas Clarke the 19th day.

August.

- C. Sarah daughter of William Norman the 6^t day.

September.

- B. John sonne of William Norman the 22^d day.

October.

- B. James Roundell buried the vth day.
- C. Robert sonne of Robert Walker the 28 day.

November.

- C. John sonne of William Mason the 4th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Swift the ij day.

december.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Nordon (?) the 20 day.
- C. Rebecha daughter of John Berrie the 22 day.

January.

- B. Giles Harrison buried the 8 day.
- C. Margaret daughter of William Bramman.

februarye.

- C. Sarah daughter of Thomas Spinke the 21th (or 31th) day of January.
- C. Alce daughter of John Pearson the 2^d day.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the ij day.
- B. Alce Illingworth daughter of John Illing: the 16th day.
- B. Thomas sonne of Francis Nelson the 19th day.
- B. William Burton the 20th day.
- M. William Cleane and Elizabeth Webster the 24th day.

march.

- C. Peter sonne of William Hemmingway 2^d day.
- C. Anne daughter of John Bell the 16th day.
- B. Anne daughter of Matthew Hewby the 16 day.

Anno domini 1641.

- B. William Roundell the 25th day.

April.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Lumby xped the 4.
June vacat.

- C. Jane daughter of Robert Turner the 4th day.
- B. Richard Democke quarter maister the 6th day.
- C. Joseph of John Claton the 2j day.

July.

- B. Isabell wife of Ralph Norton buried y^e 2 of July.

Januarie Ano d'ni 1642.

- C. Benjamin Spinke sonne of Thomas Spinke xped the first day.
B. Rob't Nutt Buried the 26th day.

ffbruary.

- B. Alice Pereson doughter to John Pereson Buried the 29th.

July Ann. Domi 1642.

- C. Peter Burnit son of Mr Witles? Burnit baptized xvj.
March vacat.

Aprill Ano d'mi 1644.

- Joseph & Benjamin sonnes of Godfrey Spinke xped y^e 20 of Aprill 1644. Bur :
B. david Hallelay buried the 24th day.
B. Ann Richardson doughter to Thomas Richardson buried the 30th day.

may.

- B. mary the daughter of Will'm Hemingway borne about this time.
Jenet daughter to Rob't Bew buried the 20^o die.

June.

- B. Saray daughter to Thomas Spinke buried the 8th day.

July. August. September.

- B. Rob't sonne of Thomas Harrison buried the 27th day of July.
B. Jane Mewse daughter of Nicholas Mewse the last of July.
B. Elizabeth Northen daughter of Thomas Northen y^e 2^d of August.
C. Elizabeth daughter of William Adkinson the 18th of August.
B. John Robinson buried y^e 12th of September.
B. Duke sonne of Charles Smith buried y^e 26 of September.

Septber.

October. November.

- B. John sonne of John Illingworth buried y^e 16 of October.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Dawson xped y^e 3 of Nouember.
C. Julian doughter of Robert Sommers xped y^e 13 of Nouember.
B. Ales daughter of Robert Cockill buried y^e 13 of Nouember.
C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Hasle xped y^e 24 of Nouember.

december.

- B. Thomas sonn of George Wells buried y^e 20 of December.
C. Bartholemew sonn of Barth : flecher xped the 19 of December.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunter xped the 20 of December.
M. Thomas Lambe and Ursula married y^e 28 of December.

January.

- B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Johnson buried y^e 4 of January.
C. John sonn of Robert Wright xped y^e 19 of January.
B. Anna Smith wife of Charles Smith buried y^e 21 of January.

ffbruary.

- C. Benjamin sonn of Thomas mewse xped y^e 2 of ffbruary.
M. Will Hallelay and Sara Ingam married y^e 13 of ffbruary.

march.

- C. George sonn of Thomas Herby xped ye 5th of march.
- B. George sonn of Thomas Herby buried ye 7th of march.
- C. John sonn of John Lawerocke xped ye 18 of march.
- M. Laurence Benson & Sara Dussen married ye 24th of march.

march 1645.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Backhouse xped ye 29 of march.
- C. margarett daughter of John Hart xped ye 30 of march.

Aprill.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Osburne xped ye 3 of Aprill.
- C. John sonn of John Person xped ye 4th of Aprill.
- C. Witt sonn of Witt Pease xped ye 5th of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Hagh xped ye 5 of Aprill.
- C. Mary daughter of Will Gilliam xped ye 5 of Aprill.

April 1645.

- M. William Watson and Ellin Skelton married ye 8 of Aprill.
- C. John Greenwood sonn of M^r John Greenwood minister of this church ye 10 of Aprill.
- C. Jane daughter of Phillip Camage xped ye 10 of Aprill.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth buried ye 13 of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Joneson xped ye 13 of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Witt Bilton xped ye 24 of Aprill.

may.

- C. Godfrey sonne of John Hainar xped ye 4th of may.
- C. John sonn of John Vincent xped ye 4th of may.
- C. Godfrey sonn of Godfrey Robucke xped ye 7th of may.
- C. Anna Lecham daughter of John Lecham xped ye 7th of may.
- B. Jane Cockell wife of Robert Cockell buried ye 18th of may.
- M. John West & margarett Cawood married ye 22th of may.
- C. mary daughter of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 29th of may.

June.

- C. George sonn of Richard Turner xped ye 6th of June.
- C. Richard sonn of William Hemingway xped ye 13th of June.
- C. Godfry sonn of Elias Halleley xped ye 18th of June.

July.

- C. mary and Anna Wells daughters of George Wells xped ye 4th of July.
- M. Peter Banett (? Barrett) & mary ffreeman married ye 8th of July.
- B. mary daughter of George Wells Buried ye 8th of July.
- B. Anna Wells daughter of George Wells Buried ye 13 of July.
- M. Edward Walker and Alice Conney married ye 18 of July.
- C. mary daughter of Thomas Harrison xped ye 18 of Julie.
- C. William sonn of Edward Bradley xped ye 13 of Julie.

August.

- M. George Spinke and Jane Nutt married 1th of August.
- C. mary daughter of William mason xped ye 5 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Hardwicke ye 7th of August.
- M. Thomas Smith & ffrancis Smith married ye 7th of August.
- C. Will. sonn of Will Boocock xped ye 10th of August.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clarke xped ye 24 of August.
- C. John son of Will Cidane xped ye 24th of August.
- B. John Hemingway buried the 24th of August.

September vacat

October.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Richardson xped ye 26th of October.
- B. Will. Barbar buried ye 29th of October.
- C. Jarvas sonn of Edward Hagggs xped ye 31 of October.

november.

- M. Thomas Willson & mary Short married ye 1th of november.
- B. Jaruas sonn of Edward Hagggs buried ye 2 of november.
- B. Mary daughter of Thomas Robinson buried ye 7th of nouember.
- C. Naphtali sonn of Naphtali Brasebricke xped ye 13 of november.
- B. Richard Graues (Graves) buried ye 14th of nouember.

November 1645.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Stanford xped ye 18th of november.
- M. John Hvett (? Huett) and Elizabeth King married ye 27th of nouember.
- M. Richard Sheaperd & Sara Hepden married ye 30th of nouember.

December.

- C. mary daughter of Will. Richardson xped ye 1th of December.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Clarke xped ye 7th of December.
- C. Will sonn of Richard Hallelah xped ye 21th of December.
- C. Will sonn of Will Ruet xped ye 28th of December.

January.

- C. James sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 8th of January.
- C. ffrancis daughter of Richard Hall xped ye 9th of January.
- C. Anna daughter of John Battman xped ye 21 of January.
- C. Jennett daughter of Will. Abbott xped ye 28 of January.

ffbruary.

- C. John sonn of M^r Godfry Sommersell xped ye 2 of ffbruary.
- M. William Reare and Elizabeth Butterfield married ye 5 of ffbruary.
- M. John dale and Dorithy Webster married ye 10 of ffbruary.
- C. Will sonn of John Jackson xped ye 16th of ffbruary.
- C. Cristopher sonn of Nicolas daniell xped ye 16 of ffbruary.
- C. Dinah Daughter of Cristopher Marrham xped ye 17 of ffbruary.
- C. Edith daughter of John Redchester xped ye 17 of ffbruary.
- C. Ambrose sonn of John Godson xped ye 17 of ffbruary.
- C. Anne daughter of Paull Tompson xped ye 22 of ffbruary.
- C. Anna daughter ffrancis Katteson xped ye 26 of ffbruary.

march.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Welles xped ye 1 of march.
- C. Thomas sonn of Roger Bolton xped ye 7 of march.
- C. Will sonn of John Sugden xped ye 8 of march.
- M. Thomas Abbott and Mary Chappell married ye 8 of march.
- C. Will son of Will Tompsonn xped ye 11th of march.
- C. Anna daughter of James Butler xped ye 11th of march.
- B. M^r Robert Davell buried ye 16 of march.
- M. John Shilleto and Cicely Pease married ye 30 of march.
- M. John Abbott and Isabella Drury married ye 31 of march.
- M. Richard Paule and Elizabeth Harrison married ye 31 of march.

1646.

April.

- M. Thomas Reame and margarett Wood married ye 14 of Aprill.
- M. Luke middleton & Ester Berredg married ye 16 of Aprill.
- C. margarett daughter of John mabbey xped ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

- C. Will sonn of Thomas Nutte xped ye 1th of may.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Haigh xped 12 of may.
- C. ffrances daughter of John ffraburne xped ye 13 of may.
- M. Robert Thackarah and Ellin Cooke married ye 14 of may.
- C. Thomas sonn of John West xped ye 23 of may.
- B. An Infant of the said John West buried ye same day.
- C. Anna daughter of Andrew Clarke xped ye 24 of may.
- M. Will Brooke and Elizabeth Cooke married ye 27 of may.
- B. Isabella Abram buried ye 31 of may.

June.

- C. John sonn of Thomas Hasley xped ye 12 of June.
- C. Mary daughter of Edward Walker xped ye 16 of June.

July.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Brooke xped ye 5 of July.
- C. James sonn of Will Todd xped ye 5 of July.
- M. John Wells & Alice Clarke married ye 7 of July.

August.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mather xped ye 3 of August.
- M. Lawrance Hide & Elizabeth Anderson married ye 3 of August.
- M. Henry Abbott & Alice Hallelay married ye 5 of August.
- B. Alice wife of M^r George Norman buried the 18 of August.
- M. John Middleton and Isabell Turpen married ye 12 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Vincent xped ye 16 of August.
- M. Will Lee and Bridgett Barker married ye 17 of August.
- C. James sonn of John Turpen xped ye 24 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Bramham xped 26 of August.

September.

- B. John sonn of Will Cleane buried ye 11 of September.
- C. Henry sonn of Henry Joneson xped ye 13 of September.
- B. Alice daughter of John morley buried ye 14 of September.

October.

- B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Nutter buried ye 3 of October.
- C. Alice daughter of John Ledsam xped ye 4 of October.
- M. M^r John Willson and M^{rs} Anna Clough married ye 12 of October.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Wright xped 14 of October.
- C. Witt sonn of Witt Smith xped ye 15 of October.
- C. dennis sonn of John Wells xped ye 18 of October.

november.

- M. Mathew Basebeck and Elizabeth Poules married 4 of november.
- C. Thomas sonn of Will Bolton xped ye 8 of november.
- M. Edward Lunnd and Katharin Bell married ye 19 of nouember.

- B. An Infant buried of Richard Turners ye 22 of november.
- M. Richard Backhouse and Elizabeth Whitwood married ye 23 of november.
- C. John sonn of Will Camdige xped ye 29 of november.

December.

- B. Jane daughter of Charles Smith buried ye 16 of December.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hallelay xped ye 17 of December.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Letham xped ye 26 of december.
- C. Thomas sonn of John Shilleto xped ye 28 of December.

January.

- C. Will son of George Wells xped ye 10 of January.
- M. Will Simpson & Mary Hubie married ye 20th day.
- M. Brian Daniell and frances Graves married ye 26 of January.

February.

- M. John Huby and Mary Hollinworth married ye 2 february.
- M. John Hollingworth & Elizabeth Berry married ye 9 of february.
- B. Jane wife of Seth Broadly buried ye 11 of february.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter xped ye 14 of february.
- C. Will sonn of Luke middleton xped ye 14 of february.
- M. Edward Procter and Mary Lee married ye 17 of february.
- C. matthew sonn of Edward haggs xped ye 24 of february.
- M. Cudbart Hallelay & Jennett Haton married ye 25 of february.

march 1647.

- M. William Tomlinson & Mary Norman married ye 1 of march.
- C. Will sonn of Timothy Bramham xped ye 14 of march.
- C. William sonn of M^r William Gamble xped ye 25 of march.

Aprill.

- C. Thomas sonn of John Lund xped ye 10 of Aprill.
- M. Robert Jenkinson and Joane Rewell married ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

- B. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter buried ye 9 of may.
- M. M^r Henry Ramsdem and M^s margarett Aclam married ye 28 of may.
- C. Augustine sonn of John Sauage xped ye 29 of may.
- C. Alice daughter of Will Massy xped ye 29 of may.

June.

- C. Mary daughter of William Daniell xped ye 3 of June.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Abbots xped 16 of June.
- M. Will. draper and Jane Steney married ye 28 of June.

July.

- B. Jane wife of Will Nelson buried ye 1 of July.
- B. Thomas Ereby buried ye 3 of July.
- M. marten Ramsden and Elizabeth Colson married ye 8 of July.
- M. George Burne and Jennett Roberts married ye 27 of July.
- M. Mar Gilliam & Anna Reynord ye 27 of July.

August.

- B. Jennett wife of John Berry buried ye 2 of August.
- M. Robert Herrison and Katherin Morton married ye 3 of August.

- B. John Procter buried ye 17 of August.
- C. Will son of Robert Turner xped ye 29 of August.

September.

- C. John sonn of M^r John Wilson xped the 2 of September.
- M. Alexander Tauendar and Margaret Brigge married 4 Sb^r.
- M. William Smith and Margaret Bocoock married 23 Sepber.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bradly xped ye 26 of September.
- M. Gabriell Bramham & Anna Howdell married ye 29 of September.

October.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Smith xped ye 1 of October.
- M. Richard Roundell & Anna Stockill married ye 11 of October.
- C. Mary davghter of M^r John Greenwood xped ye 12 of October.
- M. Anthony Hudson and Anna Short married ye 18 of October.
- M. Walter Benson and Elizabeth Gilliam married ye 19 of October.
- B. John sonn of John Lauerock buried ye 26 of October.
- M. Robert Hall and Margaret Lee married ye 26 of October.
- M. John Lee and Alice dawson married ye 26 of October.
- C. William son of Stanforth Christned.

november.

- M. Laurence and Merriall fletcher married i november.
- M. William Skelton & Anna married ye 8 of nouember.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Harrison xped ye 8 of nouember.
- M. Richard Wheldrick and Jennett featon married ye 11 november.
- C. Will sonn of John Vincent xped ye 12 of nouember.
- M. Jaruas Hauton & Jane Tomplinson married ye 18 november.
- B. Jane West buried ye 18 of nouember.
- M. John Wright & Elizabeth Crawshaw married 20 nouember.
- B. John Lund Buried ye 25 of nouember.
- M. Will Berry and Jane Gilson married ye 30 of nouember.

december.

- C. Mary daughter of Richard Turner xped ye 10 of december.
- B. Elizabeth wife of John Hemingway buried ye 13 of december.
- C. Thomas son of George Bew junior xped ye 19 of december.
- C. ffrances a bastard of Jarvas Hautons xped ye 19 of december.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Batman xped ye 19 of december.

January.

- M. George Harbottle & Elizabeth Whalley married ye 2 of January.
- B. Thomas sonn of George Bew jun buried ye 2 of January.
- B. Jarvas Barker buried ye 13 of January.
- C. John sonn of Edward Procter xped ye 26 of January.

ffbruary.

- M. James Webster and Anna Rodwell married ye 1 of ffbruary.
- C. Anna daughter of Will Adkinson xped ye 10 of ffbruary.
- M. Thomas Leake & ffrances Burton married ye 14 of ffbruary.
- C. mary daughter of John mabee xped ye 24 of ffbruary.
- C. John sonn of James Butler xped ye 24 of ffbruary.
- C. Alice a Bastard of Thomas Thomsons xped ye 24 of ffbruary.

march.

- B. margarett wife of Robert Hall buried ye 3 of march.
- John sonn of Will Cowper xped ye 12 of march.

Ann daughter of Richard northern xped ye 16 of march.
mary daughter of George Burne xped ye 29 of march.

Aprill 1648.

- M. Will Bankam and married 3 of Aprill.
- C. Katherin daughter of Robert wright xped ye 4 of Aprill.
- B. Elizabeth wife of George Tutill buried ye 5 of Aprill.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Procter xped ye 16 of Aprill.
- C. Margarett daughter of John Huby xped ye 19 of Aprill.
- M. Richard Hardwicke & Elizabeth Hemingway married 20 of Aprill.
- B. George Bramham buried ye 28 of Aprill.

May.

- M. Robert Holdhead & Mary Chambers married 12 of May.
- C. Anna daughter of Roger Bolton xped ye 17 of May.
- M. John Chapman & Elizabeth Perkins married ye 25 of May.
- B. Margarett wife of Robert Webster buried ye 26 of May.

June.

- C. John sonn of William Berry xped ye 14 of June.
- C. Robert & Alice twinns of John Person xped ye 18 of June.
- C. Edmund sonn of Edward Lund xped ye 24 of June.
- M. Thomas Illingworth & Anna Wells married ye 25 of June.
- C. George sonn of Will Shaw xped ye 30 of June.

July.

- C. Richard sonn of Robert Herrison xped ye 29 of July.
- C. Will son of George Welkes xped ye 28 of July.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Townend xped ye 1 of August.
- M. Anthony Heptonstall & Elizabeth Savre married 3 August.
- C. Elizabeth Berrie daught of John Berrie xped the eighteenth of August. [This entry is erased in the Register.]
- C. Mary daughter of George Ansewoorth xped ye 14 of August.
- C. John sonne of Edward Clarke bapt.
- M. Joseph Nellson & Mary Procter married ye 22 of August.
- M. Thomas Turton & Elizabeth Taylor married ye 28 of August.

September.

- C. Alice daughter of Will Rust xped ye 17 of September.

October.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 14 of October.
- C. Richard sonn of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 17 of October.
- C. John sonn of John Clarke xped ye 24 of October.

December 1648.

- M. John Berrie and Ann Shillito married the 27.

February.

Sara daughter of Mr John Greenwood xped ye 27 of february.

1649.

- C. John sonne of Robert Halliley.
- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Leetham bapt August 16.

- C. Thomas sonne of John Bingley bapt September 27.
 B. John dawson of Hilham buried July 4.
 B. Jane daughter of Nicholas dixin buried }
 Elizabeth daughter of Seth Broadley buried } October 19th
 C. Anne daughter of George Bew Junior of Hilham december.
 M. Edward Grant & Elizabeth married.

Anno. 1650.

- C. Robert sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt April 16.
 C. John sonne of M^r John Stanford bapt April 24.
 M. William Allen of Kellington and Mary Nutt June 24.
 M. William Banes and Alice Hollingworth July 10.
 C. Mary daughter of Edward Clark.
 B. Elizabeth Hollingworth vid buried August 20.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bary.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant August 25.
 C. Mary daughter of George Wells Nouember 7.
 C. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton bapt december 23.
 C. Mary daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt december 26.
 C. Richard sonne of George Harbottle bapt december 27.
 B. James Hollingworth buried January 17.
 C. Thomas sonne of Arthur Hamon bapt January 19
 B. Ellen wife of Ralph Dobson buried february 2
 C. Anne daughter of Thomas Robinson bapt February 6
 C. Mary daughter of John West bapt 22
 C. Henry sonne of John Leetham of Milford bapt 26
 B. Infant of Thomas Richardson buried february 27
 C. Thomas sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bapt March 21.

1651.

- C. Isabel daughter of Richard Roundell bapt March 27
 B. . . . sonne of Thomas Daniel (?) buried 28
 C. . . . sonne of Richard Shearcroft of Lumby bapt April first.
 C. William sonne of M^r Thomas Norman bapt May 16
 B. Anne ffrandelrand Widdow buried 8
 B. John sonne of Thomas Clarke buried 9
 B. Anne daughter of Walter Benson buried 23
 C. Margaret daughter of Robert Harrison bapt 25
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Timothie Bramham bapt June 26
 B. George Lumax buried.
 C. John son of Thomas Richardson baptized Febr 24.
 C. Bartholemew sonne of John Linsdall bapt October 16.
 C. Anne daughter of Bartholemew Bramham bapt 22.
 B. Jennet daughter of Richard Ryley buried december 10
 C. Mary daughter of M^r Richard Rider bapt 27
 C. Michael sonne of Michael Coolen bapt January 1
 C. Isaac sonne of M^r William Gamble bapt 2
 C. Henry sone of Thomas dicken bapt february 2
 C. Patience daughter of Edward Lund baptized 18
 B. Elizabeth daughter of George Lummax buried febr. 4
 B. Thomas sonne of John Pierson buried 22
 B. Elizabeth daughter of Lumby buried March 7
 B. Ralph Dobson buried March 8
 B. Robert Leaper of friston buried 10
 Alice wife of Thomas Clarke buried
 C. Margaret daughter of M^r John Stanforth bapt March 16
 B. Anne wife of Phillip Cammidge buried 19

B.	Edith Halliley vid. buried November	14
C. sonne of Henry Harryson of Lumby bapt	15
M.	Henry Stanige & Anne Spinke marriedy Nouember	18
M.	John Wilson and Isabell Hollingworth marriedy	27
M.	Thomas Wentforth & Elizabeth Spinke marriedy december	10
B.	Robert Hemingway of Hilham buried	14

1652.

C.	John sonne of Edward Walker bapt.	
C.	William sonne of Edward Grant.	
B.	Elizabeth wife of Robert Craven buried april	2
C. daughter of John Bingley bapt.	
C.	Anne daughter of W ^m Hemingway baptized	15
B.	George Walker buried June	12
M.	John Oxleye Jane Hanley marriedy	22
M.	James Brooke & Elizabeth Norman marriedy June	29
C.	Mary daughter of George Bew of Hilham bapt July	6
M.	John Barker and Elizabeth Hemingway marriedy	8
C.	William son of Ralph featon bapt July	11
C.	Thomas sonne of William Wheldrake bapt	11
B.	Jennett wife of William Atkinson burried	14
C.	William sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt	20
C.	Robert sonne of Robert Craven bapt August	8
C.	Mary daughter of Joseph Nelson bapt	29
B.	Susan wife of George Gilliam buried September	6
C.	Jane daughter of Edward Procter bapt	9
C.	George Waud sonne of ffrancis Waud bapt. October	14
M.	Arthur Topcliffe & Elizabeth Tutill marriedy	20
B.	Henry dickson a stranger buried Nouember	4
C.	William sonne of Robert Halliley bapt	7
C.	Richard sonne of George Browne bapt	9
C.	John sonne of Andrew Clarke bapt	21
C.	Christopher sonne of John Sawyer bapt	25
C.	John sonne of Thomas Leatham bapt december	2
C.	Richard sonne of Edward Hudson bapt	2
C.	Jennett daughter of Robert Bramham bapt	5
M.	Robert Brashaw and Jane Hodgsonn marriedy January	6
C.	Anne daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt	25
C.	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Thomas Norman bapt ffebruary	2
C.	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bateman bapt	2
M.	George Lanceley and Ellener Markeham marriedy	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Procter bapt	20
B.	ffrancis wife of Jarvis Hebdon buried March	17
C.	Anne darkgter of Henry dickson bapt	20
B.	Jane daughter of Phillip Cammidge buried	22
C.	Thomas sonne of John Oxleye bapt	23

1653.

C.	Mary daughter of Michael Coolen bapt March	24
C.	James sonne of Bartholemew Hollingworth bapt	29
C.	Elizabeth daughter of George Harbottle bapt April	20
C.	Margaret daughter of John Barker bapt May	4
C.	Matthew sonne of M ^r Mathew Hall bapt	12
C.	Richard sonne of Arthur Hammond bapt	19
B.	Leonard Bustard buried June	9
C.	Sara daughter of John Berry bapt July	3
B.	William Berry buried	14

B. John Hubie buried	16
B. Katherine wife of Thomas Leathem buried	31
B. William sonne of M ^r William Gamble buried August	25
B. Alice daughter of Michael Pearson buried September	6
B. Margaret wife of William Nettleton buried	10
C. William base sonne of W ^m Rumans & Sara Whiteley bapt	11
C. Jeremiah sonne of William Hemingway bapt	12
B. Anne farrer widdow buried	October 3
B. Elizabeth Leatham widdow buried	8
C. Jane daughter of Arthur Topcliffe bapt	9
B. Jane daughter of Robert Halliley buried	10
B. Jeremiah sonn of William Hemmingway bapt	16
C. John Cockill sone of Robt. Cockill borne the 9 of November.	
B. Jennet daughter of Robt. Turner buried the 17 of December.	
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Robinson borne the 19	
C. Thomas son of Thomas Dickon borne the	19
C. William son of Will'm Barnes (?) borne the 4 of January.	
C. Mary Daughter of Richard Smyth borne the 5 of January.	
C. John sone of Edward Walker borne the seventh of february.	
C. Thomas Spinke sone of John Spinke baptized eight.	
C. Thomas sone of Thomas Lepington borne	13
B. Thomas ffoister buried the	22
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew Bramham borne ye	26
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Thachthat borne the 8 of March.	
C. Jane Daughter of francis Waude borne the sixteenth.	
B. Thomas son of Tymothy Bramham buried the	21

1654.

- C. Marke sone of Marke Parker A Souldier borne the 16 of April.
- C. Edward sone of John Linsdale borne the 12 of May.
- C. William sonne of Robert Harrison borne the 27 of May.
- B. William sone of Robert Harrison buried the 3^d of June.

Be it remembered that John Berrie of Monckfriston was sworn before John Odingsale, of Rest Parke Esquire one of the Justices of peace for the West Ridinge to execute the office of A pish Register for the pish of Monckfriston Hyllam & Burton upon the fourth Day of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred yt Michael Gilliam of ye parishe of Shirburne and Elizabeth Powel? of ye parish of Monkfriston were married before John Odingsels of Rest Parke one of ye Justices of peace for ye West Ridding according to ye Act of Parliament upon ye 4 of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembered that Anthony Hepinstall and Margaritt Jackson both of the pish of Monckfriston were married before John Ward of Tanchill one of the Justices of peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the sixt of May. 1654.

Jo: Warde

Be it remembered that Brian Thomlinson of the pish of Monkfriston and Katharne Perkin of Gateforth in pish of Braton were married before John Odingsale of Reast Parke in the County of Yorke one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the eighteenth of May: 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred that John Nelson of the pish of Monkfriston And Issabell Pullan of the Parish of Ledsam were married before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke Esquire one of the Justices of the West Ridinge according to the Act of Parliament in the yeare of our Lord 1653 upon the one and thirteenth day of July 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it Rememberd that John Oxley & Mary Shereing both of Burton ^{within} the parish of Monkfryston were married before John Warde of Tanshelfe (According to an Act of Parliament in that case made) upon the ninth day of September 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Bustard of Monckfryston and Eliz Gybson of Kippax were married before me John Ward of Tanshill According to the Act of Parliament in that Case made upon the twenty third Day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it remembred that John Thornton and Mary Huby both of the Parish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the Seventh Day of October In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that Robart Hemingway and Elizabeth Northin both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the ffourth Day of November In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Wilson of Bigging in the pish of ffenton and Jane Berrie of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke in the County of York one of the Justices of peace for the West Riding and were married according to the Act in that case made the last Day of November 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred that Thomas Clarke and Marie Collett both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Ridinge & were married according to the Act in that case made the thirteenth day of Januarij 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that George Illingworth of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston And Grace Nickson of Barstow in the pish of Sherburne hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Ridinge and were married according to the Act in that Case made the 24th of March 1654

Jo: Warde.

Be it remembred that Charles Smyth & Alice Dobsone both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of York Esq one of the Justices of the West Ridinge & were married According to the Act in that case made the thirteenth Day of July In the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Bartholomewe Hollingworth of the pish of Shereburne And Mabell Toppin of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West ridinge And were married Accordinge to the Act in that Case made the third day of November 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Christoper Lee of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston And Marie flostard of the same parish hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge And were married According to the Act in that case made the fifteenth day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that William Batman of the pish of Ledsham And Margaret Todd of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the twenty nyth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that John Gylsone And Jane Hemingway both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before Mr John Warde of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the sixt Day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that William Hollend of Susworth in the pish of Scotton in the County Lincoln & Anne Spinke of Burton in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the seaventeenth Day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that William Rimmington of Gatefforth in the pish of Braton & Anne Spinke of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the second day of August In the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Ralph Taylor of Burton Salmon in the parish of Monckfriston & Anne Craven of the pish of Saxton hath come before mee Mathew francke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esq^r And were married the thirteenth day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Ma: franck.

Be it Rememberd that Samuell Jenkinsone And Anne Bramham both in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before mee John Ward of Tanchelfe in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West riding And were married the sixteenth day of May 1657.

Be it Rememberd that Thomas Tarboton & Issabell Nelson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me Mathew francke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the justices of the peace for the West riddinge and were married the twenty third day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1657.

Be it known & remembered that all these marriages were &c.

1654.

Bir: Marmaduke sonne of John Stamford borne July 17th.

September.

B. George sonne of Thomas Gamble borne	3 ^d
Bur. Anne wife of John Berry buried	12
B. Elizabeth daughter of Thamos Richardson borne.	
Bur. Sarah daughter of John Berry buried	Oct. 14
B. Robert sonne of James Webster borne	Nov. 1
B. Jane daughter of John West borne	Nov. 7
B. Dorothy daughter of Richard Roundall borne	December 2
Bur. Margret Nutter buried	18
B. Mary daughter of Edward Procter borne	decem. 19
Bur. Margaret wife of Will'm Shaw buried	January 9 th
B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrison borne	28
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Anne Nelson buried	february 4 th
B. Alice daughter of Anthony Heptonstall borne	8 th
B. Margret daughter of Luke Middleton borne	9
B. Rosamond daughter of John Bingley borne	14
B. Will'm sonne of Andrew Armstrong borne	28
Bur. Marmaduke sonne of M ^r John Stamford buried	March 2

1655.

Bur. Mary ye wife of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	April 11 th
B. Harebred sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne	12
Bur. George Tutill buried	15
Bur. Rob't Wright buried	17
B. Alice daughter of Robert Cockill Borne	22
B. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham borne	26
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	May 4
B. John sonne of John Spinke borne	24
B. Roger sonne of George Bew Junior borne	June 11
B. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon borne	24
Bur. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon buried	July 10
B. John sonne of George Browne borne the	15
B. Anne daughter of Rob't Harrison borne	18
Bur. A Crizam childe of Anne Taylors buried	20
Bur. Anne Taylor widdow buried	22
B. Richard sonne of Rob't Hemmingway borne	August 2
Bur. Richard Whiteheade a swine driver of Wakefeild who dyed on ye Cawsey	} buried 25.
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam borne	
B. Jane daughter of William Hemmingway borne	10
B. Mary daughter of Arthur Topcliffe borne	September 8
Bur. Mary daughter of George Bew Buried	October 15
B. Mary dau. of Ellis Halliley borne	November 29
Bur. Anne who dwelt at Abraham Taylers buried	December 9
B. Bryan sonne of Luke Danyel borne	January 8
B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Wilson Wilson borne	9
Bur. Anne Procter widdow buried	10
B. Jane daughter of Thomas Dickon borne	12
B. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson borne	13
Bur. Elizabeth Graves buried	16
B. Will'm sonne of Michael Cowling borne	feeb. 15
B. Edward sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	24
B. frances daughter of M ^r Matthew Hall borne	

Bur. a Crizam childe of John bustard buried March	21
B. Will'm sonne of John Nelson borne	22
Bur. Robt Halliley buried	22
B. Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	27

1656.

Bur. Henry Dixon buried	31
Bur. Edward Hemingway buried Aprill	2
B. . . . daughter of Will'm Biskom borne	4
B. Thomas Richardson buried	8
Bur. M ^r John Wilson buried	9
B. Will'm sonne of ffancis Waude borne	16
Bur. Jan Harrison buried	21
Bur. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton buried May	2
B. Henry sonne of Henry dixon deceased borne	2
Bur. Will'm Cleane buried	4
Bur. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham buried	13
Bur. Henry sonne of Henry dixon buried	15
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson buried	17
B. Anne daughter of M ^r John Stamford borne	17
Bur. . . . wife of James Naylor buried	30
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Wilson deceased buried June	2
Bur. Phillip Camage buried July	27
B. Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes buried August	4 day
B. Elezabeth wife of Richard Hemingway buried the	15 day
C. Thomas sone of Edward Walker borne the	15 day

September vacat.

October.

B. Will'm Swifte buried the	7 day
-----------------------------	-------

November.

B. Alce wife of John Lee buried the	18 day
B. Anne wife of Richard Northing buried the	29 day

december.

B. Anne wife of Edward Lunde buried the	3 day
C. Will'm sone Will'm Batman borne the 3 day.	
B. A Crizam Childe of John Pearsons buried the 6 day.	
C. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armstronge borne the 24 day.	

Januarie.

B. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armstronge buried the 20 day.	
B. Godfray Spinke buried the	22 day
B. Margrit Bramham buried the	30 day

ffebruarie.

B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Willson buried 2 day.	
B. James Bedforth buried the 5 day.	
C. Margret Daughter of John Gyllson borne the 15 day.	
C. John sonne of John Letham of milford borne the 16 day.	

March.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Smith of milford borne 2.	
C. Alce daughter of Xpofer Lee borne the 3 day.	
C. Thomas sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne the 15 day.	

April 1657.

- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 7th day.
- C. Anne Daughter of John Barker the 10 day.
- B. Richard Lumax buried the 15 day.

May.

- B. Dorathe Swifte buried the 3 day.
 - B. John sonne of Thomas Leatham buried the 19 day.
 - B. George sonne of Will'm Shaw buried the 19 day.
 - B. A Crizam Childe of George Ellingworth buried the 29 day.
 - C. John sonne of George Ellingworth borne the 29 day.
- June vacat.

July.

- B. Grace Crosland buried the 12 day.
- B. Anne Spinke wife of Thomas Spinke tanner buried 13 day.

August.

- B. ffrancis Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Robert Clarke buried the 7 day.
- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 17 day.
- B. Jennit Hamond widow buried the 19 day.
- B. Margret wife of Will'm Smith buried the 22 day.

September.

- B. Margret daughter of George Harbott buried the 4 day.
- B. George Gylliam buried the 5 day.
- B. Thomas Robinsone buried the 10 day.
- C. Hellinge Daughter of Thomas Harrison borne the 21 day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Arther Hamond borne the 30 day.

October.

- B. Richard Northin buried the first day.
- C. John sonne of John Tayler borne the 6 day.
- B. John Swifte buried the 8 day.
- B. Katheren wife of Abraham Taler buried the 10 day.
- B. Will'm sonne of Arther Hawmand buried the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Cleane widdow buried the 19 day.
- B. Will'm Mason buried the 20 day.
- B. Dorathe Durnill widdow buried the 20 day.

November.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Richardson of Yorke borne the 3 day.
- C. Omphray sonne of John Spinke borne the 6 day.
- B. Elizabeth Bustard widdow buried the 12 day.
- B. Alce Lumbie widdow buried the 15 day.
- B. A Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes borne & buried the 20 day.
- B. Robert Clarke buried the 30 day.

December.

- B. M^r Marmaduke Blackston buried the 14 day.
- B. Edward Prockter buried the 15 day.
- B. Robert Berridge buried the 18 day.
- B. Marie Harrison buried the 24 day.

december 1657.

- B. John Leatham buried the 24 day.
- B. Elezabeth Lumax buried the 27 day.
- B. Jane wife of John Gyllson buried the 29 day.

Januarie.

- B. Alce daughter of George Hemingway buried the 14 day.
- B. Robert Craven the yonger buried the 25 day.
- C. ffancis Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall borne the 26 day.
- B. ffancis Nelson buried the 28 day.

ffebuarie.

- B. Robert Cockell buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Richard Stubes buried the second day.
- B. Henerie Turpin buried the 23 day.
- B. Will'm Hartlay buried the 24 day.

March.

- B. Thomas Leatham buried the 10 day.
- C. John sonne of Ralph Tayler borne the 16 day.
- B. Will'm Penrose buried the 24 day.

April 1658.

- M. Robert Berridge & Dorathe flockton married the 13 day.
- B. Tymithe Bramham buried the 15 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Richard Atkinson borne the 16 day.
- B. George Welles buried the 20 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Thomas Beadshay baptized the 27 day.

May.

- C. Sarah Daughter of George Bew Junier baptized 10 day.
- C. Robert Sonne of Robert Cockell baptized the 18 day.
- M. James Robinson & Alce Cartwright married the 26 day.

June vacat.

July.

- C. Elezabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway Junier bap^t 14^d.

August.

- B. M^{tris} Marie Atkinsone wife of M^r Richard Atkinson died at Monckfrieston the 15 & buried at Boltan Poirrie the 16^d.
- M. Abraham Tayler & Elizabeth Barber married the 19 day

September.

- C. Robert Harrisan son of Robert Harrisan bap^t the 5 day.
- B. John sonne of George Illingworth buried the 10 day.
- M. Mathew Lunde & Jane Ledsam married the 22 day.
- B. Robert Harrisan of Hillam buried the 25 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of M^r Richard Sikes esquire baptiz the 30 day.

October.

- B. Marie Daughter of Arther Topliffe buried the 2 day.
- C. Timethe sonne of mabell Bramham bap^{tis} 14 day.

October Anno Dom. 1658.

- B. Anthonie Summers buried the 17 day.
- C. Henerie sonne of Ralph ffeatan baptiz 17 day.
- B. Alce Atkinson widow buried the 19 day.
- C. . . . Daughter of James Webster baptized the 24 day.
- B. Marie wife of Joseph Nelsan buried the 25 day.
- B. Anne wife of James Webster buried the 27 day.

November.

- B. ffrancis wife of Richard Hall buried the 3 day.
- M. Will'm Smith & Margret Shaw married the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Smith buried the 23 day.

December.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway buried the firste day.
- B. Elezabeth Summers widdow buried the 5 day.
- B. Anne wife of Robert fforth buried the 12 day.
- B. A Crizam childe of Edward Walkers buried the 13 day.
- B. Thomas Spinke of Hillam buried the 14 day.
- B. Anthonie Hepenstall of meltan Leyes buried 14 day.
- B. John son of Ralph Tayler buried the 15 day.
- C. Elezabeth Daughter of M^r Grantham Langley bap^t the 26 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bap^t the 26 day.
- B. Anne Daughter of widdow Rickinson of Hillam buried y^e 27^d.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Tutill of Burton buried the 3 day.
- B. Thomas Tayler of Hillam buried the 4 d.

ffebtuarie.

- B. Martha Daughter of Peter Blanchard baptiz : the 24.

March.

- B. Richard sonne of Andrew Armestronge baptiz the 6 day.
- B. Robert ffrith of Barton buried the 16 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of Henery Stillinge baptized the 17 day.

Aprill 1659.

- B. Elezabeth Hallelay Widdow buried the first day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Taler baptized the 3 day.
- C. of Thomas Terbison baptized the 5 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of George Illingworth baptized 9 day.
- B. Anne Spinke widdow buried 15 day.
- B. Robert Walker of Hillam buried the 17 day.
- B. Elezabeth Daughter of John Berrie buried the 26 day.

June.

- C. Elezabeth Doughter of Arther Topliffe baptized the 12 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptized 21 day.
- B. Elling sawer widdow buried 22 day.

July.

- B. Elezabeth Dawsan widdow buried at Ledsam the 23 day.

Anno Dom. 1659.

- M. Joseph Nelsan & Annie Hurst married the 28 day.
- M. James Webster & Helling Skelton married the 28 day.

September.

- C. Robert sonne of Robert Berridge baptized the first day.
- B. Anne the wife of James Rawsan the 4 day.

October.

- B. Anne the Dagughter of M^r Richard Atkinson buried the 20 day.
- C. John the sonne of William Batman baptized the 23 day.
- C. Abraham the sonne of Abraham Tayler baptized the 27 day.
- B. John sonne Will'm Batman buried the 30 day.

November.

- B. Jane wife of Robert Hemingway of Hillam buried 7 d.
- C. Francis the sone of Francis Waude baptized the 24 d.
- M. Bartholamew Hepenstall & Izabell Willson married December.

December.

- C. Will'm sonne of Joseph Nelson baptized the 22 day.
- B. Richard Stubbes buried the 14 day of Januarie
- M. John Johnsan & mabel Bramham marryed the 18 day of Januarie.

Januarie.

- B. John Tod buried the xx day.
- B. Anne Mason widdow buried xxij day.

ffebuarie Anno Regis Caroli 2di 12º.

- B. Marie Daughter of Edward Prockter buried the xij day.
- C. Thomas sonne of John Nelsan baptized xiix day.
- C. Margret Daughter of George Harbott baptized xxj day.

March.

- M. Edward Lunde & Elizabeth Shan married the x day.
- M. Henrie Splayforth & Elizabeth Robinson married xij day.
- C. Christopher sonne of Posthumus Spinke baptized xxv day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Hutton baptized the xxvj day.

Aprill 1660 Anno Regis Caroli secundi 12.

- M. Robert Steedman of Shearburne & Anne Cockell Widdow of this towne married the iij day.
- B. Elizabeth Barber of Hillam widdow buried iiij day.
- B. Anne ffaburne widdow buried the xiiij day.
- C. Richard sonne of M^r Richard Sykes Esquire baptized the xxv day.
- B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrisan buried xxvj day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Will'm Smyth baptiz the xxix day.
- B. John Berrie pish Clarke buried the xxx day.

May.

- Richard Hemingway Chozen pish Clarke the viij day.
- C. Charels sonne of Marmaduke Gyllyam baptz thee xvij day.
- B. Will'm sonne of ffancis Waude buried the xviiij day.

- B. Robert Harrison buried the xx day.
- B. Christopher sonne of posthumus Spinke buried xxvij day.

Ano Dom̄ 1660 Regis Caroli 2di 12º.

June.

- B. Margret Daughter of George Harbot buried the iij.
- B. Anne the wife of Nicolas Wailles buried the viij.
- B. Thomas sonne of John Nelson buried the xv day.

September.

- C. Godfrey sonne of Bartholamew Hollingworth of milforth bap x.
- C. Marie Daughter of Henery Splayforth baptized xx day.
- C. John Sonne of John Gilson baptized the xxj day.
- C. Elizabeth Daughter of James Webster baptized xxiiij day.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Biskam baptiz }
- C. Marthay Daughter of Mathew Lunde baptiz } the first.
- C. Edward Sonne of Richard Hemingway baptiz }
- C. Elezabeth Daughter of Edward Lunde baptized xiiij day.

November.

- M. Will'm Willson & Jane Dickson married the xvj day.
- C. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke baptiz the xviiij day.

December.

- C. Elizabeth Daughter of John Busterd baptized the xvij day.
- Januarie vacat.

ffebuarie Anno Caroli 2di 13.

- C. Robert sonne of Edward Walker baptiz xv day.

March.

- C. Marie daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptized xj day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Robert Hemmingway baptized xviiij day.
- C. Marie Daughter of Robert Hemingway baptized xx day.
- C. John sonne of Will'm Wilson baptiz xx day.

Aprill 1661. Anno Regis Caroli Secundi 13.

- B. M^r Edward Chatterton buried the xx day.
- C. Edward sonne of John Tayler baptized the xx day.
- B. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bustard buried the xxviiij day.
- B. John the sonne of Will'm Willson buried the xxix day.
- C. Izabell Daughter of Anthonie Hepenstall baptiz xxx day.

May.

- B. Anne the Daughter of Henerie Stillinge buried the xvij day.
- C. Joseph the sonne of John ffabarne baptized the }
- C. Elizabeth Daughter of Posthumus Spinke baptized the } xix.

June.

- M. John Nickson & Elezabeth Richardson married iij day.
- C. ffrances Daughter of John Binglay of Lumbie baptized iiij day.
- B. Edward the sonne of John Tayler buried the vj day.
- C. Thomas the sonne of Richard Roundell baptized the xij day.
- C. Margret the Daughter of Will'm Ashton xvij.

July Anno Domini 1661 Caroli 2di 13.

- B. Edward son of Thomas Robinson buried viij.

August.

- B. Joseph son of John ffaburne buried iij.
 B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Bispam buried v.
 B. Anne the wife of Will'm Bispam buried vij.
 B. Will'm Shaw buried the xxx.

September.

- C. Anne the Daughter of Arther Hammand baptized viij.
 B. John Nickson buried viij.
 C. Anne the Daughter of Robert Birridge xxvij.

October.

- C. James the sonne of Hennerie Stillinge baptized iiij.
 C. Thomas the sonne of George Bew baptized v.
 B. ffancis Waude buried the x.
 C. Michell sonne of Joseph Nellsan baptized xij.
 C. Anne Daughter of George Ilingworth xij.
 B. Grace the wife of George Ilingworth xvij.
 B. M^r Tobias Swinden prebent of the p'bendarie (prebendary of the p'bend) of Wistow xxv.

December.

Ellinge Daughter of John Nellsan baptized viij.
 dorothy Daughter of Robert Welles baptized xxvj.
 Mabell wife of John Johnson buried the same day.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Beardshey Januarie the v.

Januarie.

Marie the wife of Edward Clarke buried xvij.
 Anne Carbie widdow buried the xx
 Will'm Sonne of Arther Topliffe baptized xxvj.

ffebuarie Anno Regis Caroli 2di 14.

Margret the wife of Marke Andertan buried the xvj.
 Bridgite Daughter of Elezabeth Leatham buried the xvij.
 Thomas Raine buried xxij.
 John Graye buried xxij.
 Will'm the sonne of Robert Hemingway buried xxvij.
 A Crizam Childe of Richard Gillyam buried xxvij.

March.

- C. Anne the Daughter of Richard Sturdie baptized ij.
 B. Will'm the sonne of Thomas Hartlay buried vj.

Anno doni 1662 : regis Car : Secund 14.

Aprill

{ W: Strode came to Monkfriston Apr. 5
 1662 : Etatis 23.

- M. Adam Harrisan and Elezabeth Gyllsan married xxix.

May.

- B. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke buried j.
 M. James Bramham and Marie Hemingway married xxvij
 C. John sonne of John Bustard baptized xxix.

June.

- C. Ann the daughter of Thomas Tarbetan baptized xj.
- B. Thomas son of Thomas Beardshay buried the same day.
- B. Mary the daughter of Robert Hemingway buried 13.

July.

- C. Thomas son of Peter Bell baptized 13.
- M^{rs} Elizabeth Hammond buried 16.
- C. Thomas son of John Tayler baptized 20.

August.

- C. James son of William Smith baptized 3.
- M. John Johnson & Elizabeth Leatham married 7.
- C. Robert son of Francis Waud baptized the same day.
- C. Ann daughter of William Wilson of Hilham baptized 10.
- B. Thomas son of John Taylor buried 16.
- B. William son of William Sawyer buried 24.
- C. Mary daughter of Richard Heptenstall bap 31.
- B. and buried the same day.

September.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Brown of Burton bap^t 14.

September Anno dni 1662 Caroli 2di.

- M. William Wilkinson & Ann Roundall married.

October.

- B. Francis Clerke son of Edward Clerk buried 1.
- C. John son of John Wells baptized 12.

Novembr

- | | |
|--|----|
| C. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth baptized | 12 |
| M. Robt Fox & Margaret Settle married | 13 |
| B. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth buried | 20 |
| B. Ann Rawson widdow buried | 27 |
| C. Thomas son of Thomas Routh baptized | 30 |

December.

- | | |
|--|----|
| B. Ann the wife of George Illingworth buried | 11 |
| C. Francis son of M ^r Christoph ^r Hammond baptized | 23 |

January.

- | | |
|--|----|
| B. An unbaptized child of Will Waud buried | 2 |
| M. Edward Swift & Mary Bramham married | 27 |

February Anno Regis Caroli 2di 150.

- | | |
|--|----|
| B. Isabell wife of Bartholomew Heppingstall buried | 1 |
| C. George son of M ^r Thomas Norman baptized | 2 |
| B. Robert son of Robert Empson buried | 5 |
| B. Timothy son of Timothy Bramham buried | 15 |
| C. George son of Lancelot Bew baptized | 24 |
| B. Ursula wife of Roger Northing buried | 27 |

March.

M. George Twisleton & Elizabeth Clerke married	2
C. Ann the daughter of John Spink baptized	15
B. Jane wife of Will'm Barwick buried	17
B. . . . son of Thomas Huddleston buried	21
C. Francis son of John Johnson baptized	22
C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized	29

Apr. Ao d'ni 1663.

William son of Will'm Gilson of Burton baptized	17
---	----

Anno Domi May 1663 Caroli 2di 150.

C. Elzab daughter of William Wilkinson baptized	3
B. Ann daughter of George Illingworth buried	7

June.

B. Margaret Cocker widow buried	15
---------------------------------	----

July.

B. Ann Gilson wife of Will Gilson buried	8
--	---

August.

B. Francis son of John Johnson buried	8
C. John son of Thomas Hodgson baptized	9
B. Ann Spink widow of Burton buried	13
C. Mary daughter of George Gilson baptized	20

September.

B. A child of Marmaduke Guillian buried	6
C. Frances daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10
B. Marmaduke Guillian buried	14
B. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker buried	16
B. Dorothy wife of Richard Guillian buried	19
B. Agnes Tailor widow buried	21

October.

M. Mark Anderton & Elizabeth Brook married	1
C. John son of Thomas Bearshey baptized	11
M. Will Biskam & Elizabeth Procter married	22
B. William son of John Nelson buried	14
B. Jennet wife of Richard Ryly of Milford buried	28
B. John son of Joseph Nelson buried	30

November.

B. Frances wife of Henry Green buried	1
C. Ann daughter of John Tailor baptized	8

December.

C. William son of Abraham Tailor baptized	13
buried	19

W. Strode.

December Ao dom 1663 Caroli 2di 15.

C. Richard son of Richard Heptenstall [corrected in Register from Heppengstall] baptized	28
B. Mr W ^m Lawther buried	29

January.

B. Joshua son of Joseph Nelson baptized	3
M. W ^m Barwick & Eliz. Brasia married	26
M. George Atkinson & Jane Wells married	
B. Dorothy daughter of Robt Spink baptized	31
B. M ^r Geo: Morret buried	

February Anno Regis Caroli secundi 16^o.

C. Jane daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	10
C. Robert son of Posthumus Spink baptized	28

March.

B. Mary wife of Thomas Roundall buried	6
C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Empson baptized	29

April 1664.

B. Widow Foister buried	5
C. Esther daughter of Mathew Berkinshay baptized	17
C. William son of Rob't Berridge baptized	19
C. James son of Thomas Rawson baptized	26

May.

B. Eliz daughter of Eliz Harbottle buried	1
M. Thomas Spink & Jane Bywater married	10
M. George Illingworth & Ann Smith married	12
C. Rob't son of William Biskam baptized	22
C. Bartholemew son of Barthol: Heptenstall baptized	31

June.

C. Joseph son of Thomas Liegh baptized	5
C. George son of Geo: Bew jun ^r baptized	29

July.

C. Ann daughter of Rob't Wells baptized	3
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson baptized	24
B. Beatrix Harrison widow buried	
M. George Rogers & Mary Walker married	26

August.

B. George son of George Bew jun ^r buried	15
W. Strode, Minister.	

Anno Dom. 1664. Regis Caroli Secundi 16.

August.

M. M ^r John Beale & M ^{rs} Frances Lowther married	27
--	----

September.

B. . . . daughter of W ^m Richardson buried	17
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Berwick baptized	25
C. Tobias son of Peter Blanchard baptized	

October.

C. William son of Arthur Hamond baptized	9
C. Ann Heptenstall daughter of Anthony Heptenstall	baptized 20
B.	
B.	buried 21

B. Margaret wife of Anthony Heptenstall buried	21
B. Jennet wife of William Bramham buried	30

November.

C. William son of Richard Roundall baptized	3
B. Thomas Gibson (? Gilson) buried	18
M. W ^m Carver & Elizabeth Nickson married	24

December.

B. W ^m son of Arthur Hamond buried	18
---	----

January.

C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bustard baptized	19
--	----

February Anno Caroli 2^{di} 17.

C. William son of John Spink baptized	2
C. Elizabeth daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized	19
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	26

March.

C. Robert son of William Wilkinson baptized	12
C. Christopher son of M ^r Christopher Hamond baptized	23
B. Robert son of William Wilkinson buried	26
C. John son of Marmaduke Hodgson baptized	28

April 1665.

C. John son of Arthur Topliff baptized	2
C. James son of John Gilson junior baptized	23

May.

C. William son of John England baptized	9
B. . . . daughter of Edward Lund Buried	12
M. Rob't Spink and Frances Wharton married	16
B. Elizabeth Grant widow buried	14
B. Thomas Foster buried	15

Aug.

C. Ann daughter of Abraham Tailour baptized	6
C. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Beale baptized	9
C. Edward son of Henry Splayforth baptized	20
B. Noell son of Grantham Langly buried	24
B. M ^{rs} Norman buried	26
C. Ann daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized	27

Anno Dni. 1665. September Anno Caroli 2^{di} 17.

B. William son of John Spink buried	3
B. William son of M ^r Richard Sikes buried	23

October.

C. Mathew son of Mathew Lund baptized	10
B. John Pereson buried	19

November.

M. Robert Thwait (?) & Elizabeth Thwart (?) married	14
C. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	
M. Richard Gwilliam and M ^{rs} Sarah Brooks married	14
M. Matthew Pottage & Mary Jackson married	16

February.

Anno Caroli secundi 18.

C. Rob't son of William Sawyer baptized	3
C. Sarah daughter of John Hoiland baptized	15

March.

C. George son of Peter Bell baptized	11
B. Margaret Huby buried	16

April Anno Dni 1666.

C. Thomas son of John Tailour baptized	16
B. Mary Meuse wife of Nicholas Meuse buried	28

May.

C. Mary daughter of tho: Tinker baptized	6
M. Thomas Tofield (?) & Jane Thwait married	8

June.

B. Mary Turner daughter of Richard Turner buried	
C. Thomas son of Rob't Spink baptized	5
B. A child still born of Geo: Atkinson buried	6
B. James son of W ^m Smith buried	12
B. Richard Hemingway jun ^r Parish Clerk buried	16

July.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Spink sen ^r baptized	3
--	---

August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker	} baptized	5
C. Jane daughter of John Spink		
B. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell buried		5
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Beardshey baptized		12

September.

M. Edward Hodgson & Elizabeth Guillian married.	
C. Ann daughter of John Nelson baptized.	
B. Elizabeth Tod buried.	

W. Strobe.

B. Ann daughter of John Nelson buried	23
B. Edward Hodgson buried	24
B. Isabel Nelson wife of John Nelson buried	25
C. John son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	26

October.

C. Richard son of Richard Guillian baptized	} .	7
B. . . . daughter of John Hoiland buried		
B. Ellen wife of John Laverack buried		
C. Alice daughter of Rob't Berridge baptized		
B. James son of W ^m Smith buried		9
C. Thomas son of Thomas Rawson baptized		17
C. John son of Matthew Berkinshey baptized		24
		28

November.

C. Susanna daughter of W ^m Wilkinson baptized	4
B. . . . son of Richard Ward buried	14

December.

B. Rob't Hemingway buried	4
C. Ann daughter of James Bramham baptized	6
C. Ann Posthumous daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	11
C. Ann daughter of John Bustard baptized	20
B. Charles Smith buried	29

January.

B. Mary Wells buried	4
B. John Wells buried	10
C. Stephen son of Tho: Hodgson baptized	13
C. Ann daughter of John Erby baptized	13
B. Jane Hemingway widow buried	31

February Anno Caroli 2di 19

B. Rob't Craven buried	10
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse	14
M. George Wells & Jane Swift married	18

March.

B. . . . son of Thomas Hodgson buried	2
C. Jane daughter of John Gilson baptized	10

Aprill Anno Dni 1667.

B. William Nelson buried	6
M. W. Gilson & Grace Swift married	11
B. Elizabeth wife of Arthur Topliff buried	12

*Anno Dni 1667 Caroli 2di 19.**April.*

B. Matthew Lund buried	28
------------------------	----

May.

C. Mary daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	}	1
C. Ann daughter of W ^m Berwick baptized		
B. . . . son of Matthew Lund buried		5

May.

M. Arthur Topcliff & married	28
--------------------------------------	----

June.

B. Ann wife of George Bew jun ^r buried	13
B. Ann wife of John Faburn buried	19
B. W ^m Bocock buried	20
C. John son of W ^m Gilson junior baptized	30

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of John Johnson buried	18
B. Gervase son of Geo: Illingworth baptized	21
B. Thomas Clark buried	23
B. John son of John Hoiland baptized	29

August.

B. W ^m Lowther buried	}	8
B. John son of John Hoiland buried		

B. Charles son of Ann Guilliam buried	17
C. Margaret daughter of Joseph Nelson baptized	18

September.

B. William son of Wells baptized	1
B. Sarah daughter of M ^r Christopher Hamond baptized	3

October.

B. John son of Geo: Laverack baptized	3
B. Elizabeth Leper buried	11

November.

B. W ^m Overton buried	1
B. Susan daughter of John Cockill buried	8
B. Alice daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized	10

December.

C. Ann daughter of Geo: Wells baptized	2
C. Matthias son of Rob't Spink baptized	5
C. Mary daughter of John Inland baptized & buried	7 8

Anno Domini. 1667 Caroli Secundi 19.

December.

C. Martin son of John Tailour baptized	8
B. M ^{rs} Frances Beale buried	27

January.

C. Jane daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized	}	1
C. Rob't son of Geo: Atkinson baptized		
B. Mary Illingworth buried		
C. James son of W ^m Smith baptized		5
B. Arthur Hammond buried		11
B. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Beale buried		19

Anno Caroli 2di 20. Anno Dno 1668.

February.

C. W ^m son of Thomas Hodgson baptized	16
B. Rob't Turner buried	20

March.

C. W ^m son of John Cutt baptized	5
B. . . . daughter of John Gilson jun ^r buried	19
B. Henry Green buried Easter day	22

Aprill Anno Domini 1668.

M. John Musgrave & Ann Wells married	30
--------------------------------------	----

June.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse buried	6
C. Thomas son of John Faburn baptized	28

July.

B. Jane wife of Geo: Spink buried	7
B. John Inland buried	14
B. . . . daughter of Arthur Topliff buried	24

August.

B. Isabel wife of Hugh Revell buried	10
B. Widow Foster buried	16
C. Thomas son of Benjamin Spink baptized	18
C. Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham baptized	} 20
B. Esther wife of James Bramham buried	

Anno Dni. 1668 Caroli 2nd 20.

C. Katherine daughter of John Spink baptized	30
B. Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham buried	31

September.

B. William son of John Cutt buried	3
C. Henry son of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	24

October.

B. Roger Northing buried	17
--------------------------	----

November.

B. Jane Proctour buried	1
C. . . . son of John Altus or Althouse	15
C. Margaret daughter of Edward Lund	
C. Mary daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10

December.

B. George Spink buried	2
B. George Bew the elder buried	27

January.

B. . . . daughter of John Gilson jun ^r buried	5
B. William Waud buried	16
B. Thomas Spink buried	17
C. Ann daughter of Tho: Rawson baptized	18
C. Jane daughter of Rob't Spink baptized	21
B. . . . daughter of Joseph Nelson buried	25

*Anno Caroli 21.**February.*

B. Grace Ledsham buried	7
C. William son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	9
B. Ann daughter of Alice Brasbrig baptized	14
B. Richard son of Richard Heptenstall buried	18
C. Mary daughter of John Erby baptized	21

March.

B. Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson buried	11
B. of John Faburn buried	13
B. . . . daughter of W ^m Hemingway buried	

March 1669. Anno Caroli 2^{di} 21.

C. Jane daughter of John Bustard baptized	25
---	----

April. 1669.

C. James son of Abraham Tailour baptized	18
C. Thomas son of Thomas Meuse baptized	22

MONK FRYSTON REGISTERS.

121

B. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse buried 23
B. W^m Wilson of Hillom buried 27

May.

C. Robert son of W^m Lund baptized 9
B. Frances Wright buried 13

June.

C. Margaret daughter of Tho Wilson baptized 1
M. M^r W^m Colinson & Elleno' Waud married 10
C. Robert son of M^r Tho: Norman baptized 21
B. Robert son of M^r Tho: Norman buried 22

July vacat.

August.

C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat Christened 2
C. Sarah daughter of M^r Rob't Hews baptized 12
C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized 26
B. W^m Hemingway buried }
C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized } 29
C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized }

September.

B. John Nelson buried 10
B. Isabel Morrice buried 13
C. } John son of Rob't Berridge baptized 23
B. } buried 24
B. Dorothy wife of Rob't Berridge buried 25

October.

C. William son of Thomas Bateson baptized 20
C. Michael son of Peter Bell baptized 23
B. Isabel wife of Peter Bell buried 24
B. Michael son of Peter Bell buried 26

Nov. 1669.

B. . . . son of Robert Wells buried 10
B. Richard Hemingway buried 13
M. W^m Johnson & Ann Cockhill married 18
C. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells baptized 20
C. Ann daughter of Geo: Illingworth baptized 21
B. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells buried 22

December.

B. John son of Rob't Spink baptized 12
C. Sarah daughter of Marmaduke Hodgson bapt 22
B. Robert son of W^m Sawyer buried 26

January.

C. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew bapt 1
B. Nicholas Mewse buried 7
B. Mary daughter of John Hoiland buried 16
C. Margaret daughter of W^m Wells baptized 23

Anno Caroli secundi 22.

February.

B. Margaret daughter of W^m Welles buried 11
C. Thomas son of Benjamin Spink } baptized 20
C. Frances daughter of W^m Bewick }

March.

B. Mary Turner wife of Rich: Turner buried	4
C. John son of John Cutt baptized	15

April 1670.

C. Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack baptized	1
B. Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack buried	13

May.

M. W ^m Bramham and Ellen Vary married	10
C. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Gilson baptized	15
B. . . . daughter of W ^m Richardson buried	

June.

C. Ruth daughter of Benjamin Spink baptized	1
C. Bridget daughter of W ^m Biskam baptized	
M. John Flint & Elizabeth Bramham married	13
C. Mary daughter of M ^r Hamond bapt	14
C. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse bapt	23

July.

M. John Chambers & Eliz. Saner (? Sawyer) married	7
---	---

August.

B. John Spink buried	}	29
C. Alice daughter of W ^m Johnson baptized		

September.

B. Francis Pitts of Hemsworth buried	4
B. Mary Harrison buried	5
B. . . . daughter of Geo: Gilson buried	6
B. . . . daughter of Rob't Spink buried	10
B. William Smith buried	24
B. . . . wife of W ^m Berwick buried	25

October.

B.	John Illingworth buried	5	
M.	Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Wilson married	6	
B.	Robert Wells buried	9	
B. wife of Geo: Atkinson buried	}	17
C.	Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson baptized		
B.	Luke Middleton buried		19
B.	Ann wife of John Tailour buried		20
B.	Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew buried		30
B.	Mary daughter of John Tailour buried		31

November.

M. Peter Bell & Ann Bew married	3	
C. John son of James Easingwood of Milford baptized	}	13
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized		

W. Strode.

November 1670.

B. M ^r Thomas Norman buried	23
C. Richard son of W ^m Wilkinson baptized	26

December.

C. Ann daughter of W ^m Ward baptized	1
B. William Lund buried	4
B. Edward Lund buried	5
B. Alice Bew buried	6
C. Elizabeth Posthumous daughter of John Spink baptized	15
C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat baptized	17
[This entry has been erased in the Register.]	
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Liegh bapt ^d	18
C. William son of John Wood baptized	23

January.

B. Richard son of W ^m Wilkinson buried	2
B. William son of John Wood buried	14
C. William son of John Althouse baptized	22

February.

B. William son of John Althouse buried	22
B. Elizabeth Hemingway buried	ead.

March.

M. Geo. Bew & Elizabeth Lund married	6
B. . . . wife of Edward Walker buried	7
B. . . . wife of Robert Berridge buried	18

April 1671.

C. W ^m son of William Wells baptized	}	16
B. Jane Bramham buried		
M. Henry Morton & Eliz. Brerecliff married		25

May.

M. John Leak & Jane Turner married	29
B. Ann Bearding buried	W. Strode.

July vacat.
August vacat.
Sept^r vacat.

October.

B. . . . son of Rob't Spink buried	4
------------------------------------	---

November.

C. James son of James Bramham baptized	5
B. Matthew Bolton buried	8
B. . . . Cotes buried	9
B. Thomas son of John Bingly buried	13
B. Frances wife of Thomas Ingland buried	19
C. James son of James Bramham of Burton baptized	26

December.

C. Jane daughter of Geo: Bew baptized	10
B. Elizabeth wife of Lancelot Bew buried	29

January.

B. Grace Ingland buried	25
-------------------------	----

February.

C. Gabriell son of Benjamin Spink Xned	15
C. James son of John Althouse Christned	20
B. . . . wife of James Butler buried	21
C. Jane daughter of W ^m Ward Christned	25

March.

B. Thomas Hodgson } buried	6
B. John Hodgson }	

W. Strode.

March 1672.

C. George son of Geo: Laverack Christned	10
C. Robert son of M ^r Rob't Hews Christned	12
C. Elizabeth daughter of Peter Bell Christned	17

April 1672.

M. Edward Wright & Mary Guilliam married	9
B. William Ward buried	13
C. Jane daughter of Thomas West bapt.	21
B. Hellen daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried	28

May.

C. George son of Geo: Illingworth Christned	27
---	----

June.

C. Jane daughter of John Erby Christned	13
Ann daughter of Ellen Beatson buried	14
Richard servt to John Bingly buried	16

July.

W ^m son of Tho: Tarbotan Christned	18
---	----

September.

C. Mary daughter of Tho: Rawson Christned	12
B. Elizabeth wife of Geo: Bew buried	25
B. Widow Heptenstall buried	28

October.

C. Joseph } sons of Benjamin Spink Christned	12
& Benjamin }	
B. Joseph } sons of Benj. Spink buried	13
and Benjamin }	
B. Thomas Rawson buried	16
B. Matthew Berkinshey buried	31

November.

C. Robert son of Rob't Spink Christned.	
---	--

December 1672.

B. Robert son of Rob't Spink buried.	
C. Mary daughter of John Bustard Christned.	
B. Ann Hamond buried.	

February.

- M. Robert Berridge & Eliz. Hodgson married.
 B. Alice Cockill buried.
 C. John son of George Wells Christned.
 B. of Wells buried.

March.

- B. W^m son of Richard Roundall buried.
 C. William son of Geo: Gilson Christned 9
 B. William son of Geo: Gilson buried 18
 B. Mary Watkin buried 20

Aprill 1673.

- M. John Berry & Jane Hamond married 1
 B. Thomas son of Tho: Rawson buried 8

Aprill.

- B. Richard Hall buried 12
 C. Thomas son of Tho: Beardshey Christned 13
 B. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson buried 21
 B. Ellen Bolton buried 24

May.

- B. Matthew son of Tho: Beardshey buried 18
 Matthew Guillian buried 25
 Anne daughter of M^r Hamond Christned 27

July.

- Heptenstall buried 7

July 1673.

- C. Robert son of W^m Gilson christned 13
 C. Mary daughter of Tho: Mewse Christned 16
 B. Isabel wife of John Hallily buried 25

August.

- B. John Hallily buried 13
 B. Charles son of W^m Bispam buried 30

September.

- Mary daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned 7

October.

- James Butler & Sarah Birkinshy married 16

November.

- B. Ann daughter of Katharine Harrison buried 21

December.

- M. Thomas Inghland & Susan Brook married }
 C. Jane daughter of James Bramham Christned } 4

January.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Wells Christned 6
 C. Samuel son of W^m Johnson Christned 18

February.

C. Lancelot son of John Althouse Christned	
B. Richard Hamond buried	3
M. John Cut & Margaret Rawson married	5
B. Ann wife of W ^m Wilkinson buried	15
C. Thomas son of Thomas Ingham Christned	
M. William Nutter & Ann Smith married	
W. Strode.	

March 1673.

C. Joshua son of M ^r Edward Topham Christned	
C. William son of John Berry Christned	

April 1674.

B. M ^{rs} Ann Leppington buried	
C. W ^m son of Robert Tate a wandering beggar Christned	

May.

C. Elizabeth daughter of John Erby Christned	3
B. Ann daughter of George Wells buried	12
M. Thomas Sharp & Jane Smith married	

June.

M. John Tailour & Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield married	8
C. Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christn'	8
C. Robert son of Francis Ward Christned	24
B. Richard Heptenstall buried	

July.

B. Edward Winteringham buried	17
C. Jane daughter of Thomas Lee Christned	19

August.

B. Edmund Eastwood buried	5
---------------------------	---

September.

Alice daughter of W ^m Johnson buried	13
Matthew son of Geo: Wells Christned	27

October.

Sarah Cotes buried	3
Lydia daughter of William Turner Christned	22
Abraham Tailour buried	26

W. Strode.

1674.

B. Margaret daughter of Edward Lund buried	8
C. Frances daughter of Rob't Spink Christned	14
B. Francis son of Francis Waud buried	15

December.

C. Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christned	3
C. Joseph son of Joseph Prat Christned	13

January.

Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth Christn.	10
Elizabeth daughter of John Erby buried	11

Richard son of Joseph Nelson Christned	20
Sarah (?) daughter of Ann Guillian buried	21
Richard son of Joseph Nelson buried	22
.... daughter of Peter Bell Christned	26

February.

James son of Tho: Robinson Christned	9
.... son of Tho: Robinson buried	13
M ^r Thomas Leppington buried	15

March.

B. Abraham son of Abraham Sturdy buried	7
---	---

April 1675.

C. John son of Thomas West Christned	18
B. Susan daughter of William Wilkinson buried	2 (?)

May.

B. George son of Geo: Illingworth buried	1
C. William son of W ^m Johnson Christned	7
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Wells Christned	30

June.

B. W ^m Gilson buried.	
----------------------------------	--

June 1675.

B. Jane daughter of John Bustard buried.	
C. Margaret daughter of W ^m Nutter Christned.	15
M. W ^m Smith & Jane Hall married.	
M. W ^m Brasia & Mary Whitely married	22

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Meuse buried.	
---	--

August.

B. Alice Hilham buried.	
C. James son of Richard Oldfield Christned.	

September.

B. Robert Empson buried.	
M. W ^m Proctor & Mary Hagur married.	
C. Thomas son of John Vince Christned.	19

October.

C. Thomas son of John Wood Christned.	
B. Jane Graves buried.	

November.

M. Richard Harbett & Margaret Haton married	23
{ Ann daughter of William [Richard is erased in Register] Rily Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham }	Christned 25
Frances daughter of Geo: Laverack Christned.	28

January.

Thomas son of W ^m Wilkinson Christned.	4
W ^m son of John Althouse Christned	}
Ann daughter of Tho: Beardshey Christned	
	30

February.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried 29.

March.

- Elizabeth daughter of John Flint Christned. 12
W. Strode.

March 1675.

- C. Benjamin son of Benjamin Spink Christned.
B. William son of W^m Johnson buried.

April 1676.

- C. Richard son of Henry Fowler Christned.
Margaret wife of John Gautris buried.
Ann daughter of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
C. Frances daughter of John Cut Christned.

May.

- Ellen (?) wife of M^r W^m Collinson buried 8
Margaret Turner buried 29

July.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Dicken Christned 12
Robert Bewly & Margaret Brown married 16
Mary daughter of Anthony Heptenstall buried. 22
M. Thomas Meuse & Mary Norman married.

August.

- M. George Ward & Ann Guillian married.
M. W^m Harrison & Alice Cockill married.

September.

- B. { kinbury wife } of John Tailor buried.
 { John son }

October.

- C. { John son of John Bury } Christned.
 { Ann daughter of George Gilson }
M. Robert Cockill & Margaret Moody married.
W. Strode.

November 1676, 1677.

- Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned.
M. John Gawtris & Ann Addiman married. 30

December.

- B. John Gilson buried. 9

January.

- M. Thomas Sharp & Mercy Shillito married.
M. William Bispam & Eliz: Leatham married.
Elizabeth Bolton buried.
... Topliff buried.
B. Thomas son of John Vince buried.
C. John son of Thomas Robinson Christned.
C. Margaret daughter of Thomas Jenkinson Christ.

February.

- C. Thomas son of Edward Shackleton Christned.
B. Hugh Revell buried.

March.

Henry son of William Brasia. 16
Thomas Harrison buried

April.

Richard Poole & Ellen Lund married 17
Richard Turner buried ead. 20
George son of Richard Harbott Christned 20
John son of Thomas Inghland Christned 29
[The John has been erased and Thomas written above.]
John son of John Vince Christned 29

May.

George son of George Laverack buried 18
John son of Thomas Meuse Christned 20

June.

John Machan & Elizabeth Benton married.
Ann daughter of W^m Wells Christned.
W. Strode.

1677.

Joseph son of Joseph Prat buried. 2

July.

M^r John Poole Schoolmaster buried. 7
Sarah daughter of Rob't Halliley buried. 23
Elizabeth daughter of Jane Bramham of Burton buried. 30

August.

.... daughter of James Bramham Christned.
.... Laverack buried.

September.

.... son of Benjamin Spink Christned 19

October.

Elizabeth wife of W^m Bispam buried. 3
.... of John Gautris Christned 7
Elizabeth daughter of W^m Makn (?) Christned. 7

December.

- C. George son of Geo: Ward Christned.
C. Deborah daughter of W^m Nutter Christned.
B. Margaret Sawyer buried.

January.

Sarah daughter of Peter Bell Christned.

February.

- C. John son of John Flint Christned.
C. Elizabeth daughter of William Procter Christned.
Jane daughter of George Wells Christned.

March.

- C. Edward son of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
B. Richard son of Henry Fowler buried.

March 1677.

- B. Thomas son of Henry Fowler buried.

April 1678.

Mary daughter of Jane Althouse Christned.
Edward Shackleton buried.

May.

Deborah daughter of W^m Rily Christned 19

June.

- George Bocock & Margaret Harrison married.
C. Margaret } Daughters of Thomas West Christned. 10
 & Mary }
C. Joseph son of Benjamin Spink Christned. 19
B. Mary daughter of Thomas West buried 19
C. Jervase son of Joseph Prat Christned 30

July.

Thomas son of Edward Shackleton buried 4
Henry son of Isabel Bramfoot Christned 7
Gabriel (?) Rily & Mary Shackleton married 16
Lucy daughter of Thomas Firth Christned 27

August.

James (?) Rawson son of Margaret Cut buried 1

September.

Charles son of Robert Spink Christned 1
John (?) Berry buried 29

October.

W^m son of W^m Brasia Buried.
W. Strode.

Hughe (?) son of Benjamin Spink.

November.

- B. Jane daughter of Hen Fowler buried.
Booth son of M^r Nicolas Mauliverer Christned (?).

December.

Booth son of M^r Nicolas Mauliverer buried.
Edward Walker buried.

January.

- B. Frances Bell widow buried.
Lancelot Bew buried.
C. Thomas posthumous son of John Berry Christned.
B. Isobel Gilson buried.
Ann daughter of Jane Bramham buried.

February.

- B. Margaret daughter of Tho: West buried.

March.

- Ann wife of John Erby buried.
B. W^m Middleton buried.
M. W^m Applegarth & Sarah Parnham married.
Thomas England buried.
Ann daughter of George Bocock Christned.
C. . . . son of Cut Christned (?)
Isobel Bramfoot.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

- ABBOTS, Elizabeth, 97.
 ———, Henry, 97.
 Abbott, Henry, 96.
 ———, Jennett, 95.
 ———, John, 95.
 ———, Thomas, 95.
 ———, William, 95.
 Abram, Isabella, 96.
 Aclam, Margaret, 97.
 Adam, Cicele, 6.
 ———, Margaret, 12.
 Addiman, Ann, 128.
 Addingson, Jane, 89.
 Addisall, Hellenor, 80.
 Alan, Thomas, 7.
 Allainbrigg, Robert, 34.
 Allayn, Alleyn :
 ———, Jenet, 26.
 ———, Simon, 14.
 ———, Thomas, 14.
 Allely, Agnes, 14.
 ———, William, 14.
 Allen, Alice, 66.
 ———, An, 69, 78.
 ———, Elizabeth, 75.
 ———, John, 29.
 ———, Thomas, 54, 66, 69, 75, 78.
 ———, William, 30, 100.
 Allynson, William, 5.
 Althouse, Altouse, Altus :
 ———, James, 124.
 ———, Jane, 130.
 ———, John, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127.
 ———, Lancelot, 126.
 ———, Mary, 130.
 ———, William, 123, 127.
 Anderson, Bridget, 73.
 ———, Elizabeth, 96.
 ———, John, 65, 69, 72, 73, 77, 79.
 ———, Katherine, 69, 72.
 ———, Margaret, 76.
 ———, William, 77.
 Andertan, Anderton :
 ———, Mark, 112, 114.
 ———, Margaret, 112.
 Andrew, An, 77.
 ———, Widow, 81.
 Andrewe, Richard, 57, 74.
 Ansewoorth, Mary, 99.
 ———, George, 99.
 Applegarth, William, 130.
 Arlyn, An, 70.
 Armstrong, Armestronge :
 ———, Andrewe, 105, 106, 109.
 ———, Anne, 106.
 ———, Richard, 109.
 ———, Thomas, 86.
 ———, William, 105.
 Armitage, James, 33.
 ———, Richard, 33.
 Arnold, William, 75.
 Ashton, ffrancis, 49.
 ———, Margret, 111.
 ———, William, 111.
 Askham, Mary, 71.
 Asleyby, Elizabeth, 47.
 Atkin, Atkyn :
 ———, Agnes, 34.
 ———, John, 25, 34, 71.
 ———, Margaret, 25.
 Atkinson, Atkinsons, Adkinson :
 ———, Alce, 109.
 ———, Anne, 98, 108, 110.
 ———, Elizabeth, 71, 93.
 ———, George, 40, 90, 115, 117, 119.
 ———, 122, 125.
 ———, Isabell, 32.
 ———, Jane, 86.
 ———, Jennett, 101.
 ———, Margaret, 32.
 ———, Marie, 108.
 ———, Mary, 122, 125.
 ———, Richard, 108, 110.
 ———, Robert, 40, 119.
 ———, William, 32, 90, 93, 98, 101,
 ———, 107.
 Austinson, Brian, 28.
 ———, Fraunces, 27.
 ———, John, 26.
 ———, Thomas, 27, 28.
 Avara, Hellen, 75.
 ———, Richard, 75.

Avaray, Richard, 71.
 —, Thomas, 71.
 Awmond, Elizabeth, 53.
 —, John, 7, 8.
 —, Katteren, 8.
 —, Margaret, 8, 12.
 —, Robert, 7.
 —, William, 8.

B.

BACKHOUSE, Backhowse:
 —, Anna, 94.
 —, Elizabeth, 50, 66.
 —, Richard, 97.
 —, Thomas, 94.
 —, *als.* Maunbe, Anne, 66.
 —, *als.* Maunbee, Alice, 66.
 Baker, Ellyn, 26, 56.
 —, Eupham, 55.
 —, Jenet, 1, 3, 5.
 —, John, 4, 6, 8, 29, 31, 56.
 —, Margaret, 3, 18, 29, 57.
 —, Mary, 31.
 —, William, 23, 54, 55, 57.
 Baly, Brian, 67.
 —, John, 67.
 Banes, William, 100.
 Banester, William, 67.
 Banett (? Barrett), Peter, 94.
 Banister, M^{rs} Katteren, 30.
 —, Martha, 50.
 Bankam, Willman, 99.
 Bank, Cecelie, 3.
 Barbar, Barber:
 —, Elizabeth, 83, 108, 110.
 —, Isabell, 81.
 —, William, 80, 81, 83, 95.
 Barden, Robert, 13.
 —, Sibill, 30.
 Bargh, Cuthbert, 85.
 Barker, Anne, 107.
 —, Bridgett, 96.
 —, Ellen, 56.
 —, George, 56.
 —, Gervase, 68, 69, 73, 86.
 —, Jarvas, 98.
 —, John, 10, 39, 73, 101, 107.
 —, Katharyn, 69.
 —, Margaret, 86, 101.
 —, Prudence, 84.
 Barmbee, Barmbie, Barmby:
 —, Thomas, 31.
 —, Alice, 37.
 —, Jane, 21.
 —, William, 30, 31, 34, 37.
 Barmbow, Agnes, 10, 21.
 —, James, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 37.

Barmbow, Jenet, 3.
 —, John, 20.
 —, Katteren, 18.
 —, Margaret, 15.
 —, Mary, 7.
 —, Nicolas, 16, 19.
 —, Robert, 7.
 Barmbowe, John, 52.
 Barmingham, Barningham, Bermingham
 —, Alice, 86.
 —, An, 64.
 —, Christofer, 79.
 —, Elizabeth, 85, 87.
 —, George, 68.
 —, Jane, 73.
 —, John, 63, 64, 73, 77, 78,
 79, 85, 86, 87.
 —, Martha, 77, 78.
 —, Phillip, 85, 86.
 Barnes, William, 102.
 Barton, Joan, 8.
 —, Thomas, 16.
 Bary, Elizabeth, 100.
 —, John, 100.
 Barwick, Jane, 114.
 —, William, 114, 115.
 Bateman, Thomas, 101.
 Bateson, Thomas, 121.
 —, William, 121.
 Battell, Jenet, 56.
 —, John, 44.
 —, William, 36.
 Batman, Battman:
 —, Agnes, 12.
 —, Anna, 95.
 —, Elizabeth, 98.
 —, John, 58, 95, 110.
 —, William, 104, 106, 110.
 Basebeck, Mathew, 96.
 Baule, John, 62.
 —, William, 62, 63.
 Bawne, Margaret, 34.
 Baxter, James, 17.
 —, Jennet, 79.
 —, William, 17.
 Baylden, St Francis, 73.
 Bayles, William, 74.
 Baynes, Elizabeth, 73.
 —, John, 72, 73.
 —, Mary, 73.
 Bearding, Ann, 123.
 Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bear-
 shey:
 —, Ann, 127.
 —, John, 114.
 —, Mary, 117.
 —, Mathew, 108, 125.

Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bear-
shey:

——, Thomas, 108, 112, 113, 114,
117, 125, 127.

Beale, Elizabeth, 116, 119.

——, Frances, 119.

——, John, 115, 116, 119.

Beatson, Ann, 124.

——, Ellen, 124.

Beamond, Ursula, 34.

Becket, Richary, 47.

——, Roger, 47.

——, 29.

Bedforth, James, 106.

Bedall, Beedall:

——, Fraunces, 51.

——, John, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54.

——, Margaret, 48.

——, Maria, 51.

——, Mary, 53.

Behowse, Katteren, 10.

Belhowse, An, 9.

Bell, Anne, 92.

——, Elizabeth, 124.

——, Frances, 130.

——, George, 117.

——, Isabel, 121.

——, Jane, 92.

——, John, 92.

——, Katharin, 96.

——, Michael, 121.

——, Peter, 113, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127,
129.

——, Thomas, 113.

——, William, 74, 78, 92.

Bellabee, Bellabie, Bellaby, Bellobee:

——, Anne, 91.

——, Christopher, 46.

——, Jennet, 74.

——, John, 5, 6.

——, William, 42, 74, 77, 82.

Belton, Margaret, 49.

Benbow, Ann, 63.

——, Jenet, 50.

——, Robert, 42.

Benet, Bennet:

——, Jenet, 16.

——, Robert, 15, 16.

Benige, Jenet, 19.

Bennetland, Jenet, 64.

Benson, Anne, 100.

——, Laurence, 94.

——, Walter, 98, 100.

Benton, Elizabeth, 129.

Berkinshey, Birkinshey:

——, Esther, 115.

——, John, 117.

——, Mathew, 115, 117, 124.

——, Sarah, 125.

Beredge, Beridge, Berredge, Berridge,
Birridge:

——, Agnes, 39.

——, Alice, 2, 32, 46, 48, 117.

——, An or Anne, 4, 74, 90, 112.

——, Cicilie, 53.

——, Dorithie or Dorothy, 51, 121.

——, Elizabethe, 27, 88, 128.

——, Ellyn, 53.

——, Ester, 96.

——, George, 37, 38.

——, Isabell, 8, 44.

——, Jane, 41, 73.

——, Jenet, 1, 8, 24.

——, John, 37, 42, 53, 90, 121.

——, Margaret, 28.

——, Mary, 46, 48, 71, 82, 125.

——, Nicholas, 50, 53.

——, Richard, 32, 35.

——, Robert, 17, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44,
48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 77, 82, 88,
90, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115,
117, 121, 123, 125, 128.

——, Thomas, 44, 53.

——, Widow, 46.

——, William, 14, 17, 19, 27, 28, 32,
33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 115.

Beregh, Jenet, 5.

Beree, Berre, Berree, Berrie, Berry,
Bery:

——, An or Anne, 77, 105.

——, Beatrix, 61.

——, Elizabeth, 63, 97, 99, 109.

——, Jane, 71, 103.

——, Jennett, 97.

——, Joan, 89.

——, John, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 71, 86,
87, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101, 102,
105, 109, 110, 125, 126, 128,
130.

——, Katharin, 88.

——, Mary, 69.

——, Rebecha, 92.

——, Sarah, 101, 105.

——, Thomas, 61, 66, 87, 130.

——, William, 61, 98, 99, 101, 126.

Berwick, Ann, 118.

——, Elizabeth, 115.

——, William, 115, 118, 122.

Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe:

——, Agnes, 62.

——, Alice, 30, 35, 119, 123.

——, An or Ann, 66, 100, 118, 122.

——, Elizabeth, 116, 123, 124.

——, George, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81,
85, 88, 98, 100, 101, 105, 108,
112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 124.

——, Jane, 88, 121, 122, 123.

Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe :

- , Jenet, 93.
- , Joan, 77.
- , John, 45, 57, 62, 74, 75, 78, 81.
- , Hellen, 73.
- , Lancelott, 75, 113, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 130.
- , Mary, 101, 105.
- , Nepthali, 67.
- , Nicholas, 33.
- , Robert, 36, 58, 93.
- , Roger, 39, 71, 72, 75, 77, 105, 108.
- , Thomas 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 72, 75, 98, 112.
- , William, 6, 26, 56, 60, 63.

Bewick, Frances, 121.

—, William, 121.

Bewly, Robert, 128.**Bilton, Anna, 94.**

—, Will, 94.

Binglay, Bingley, Bingly :

- , Frances, 111.
- , John, 100, 101, 105, 111, 123, 124.
- , Richard, 124.
- , Rosamond, 105.
- , Thomas, 100, 123.

Birdsall, John, 7.**Birkinshaw, Agnes, 14.****Biskam, Biskom :**

- , Bridget, 122.
- , Elizabeth, 111.
- , Robert, 115.
- , William, 106, 111, 114, 115, 122.

Bispam, Alison, 9.

- , Anne, 112.
- , Charles, 125.
- , Elizabeth, 112, 129.
- , Isabell, 7.
- , Ralph, 8.
- , William, 112, 125, 128, 129.

Biwater, Elizabeth, 13.

- , John, 14.
- , Richard, 2.
- , William, 13, 14.

Blackburn, Blackburne :

- , Dorothy, 86.
- , Jane, 86.

Blakiston, Alice, 84.

- , Alvarey, 88.
- , Bettrice, 75.
- , Elizabeth, 83, 105.
- , Henry, 76.
- , Marmaduke, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 105, 107.
- , Mary, 76, 105.

Blakiston, Thomas, 78, 80.

—, Tobias, 73, 75, 81.

Blanchard, Martha, 109.

- , Peter, 109, 115.
- , Tobias, 115.

Boak, Isabell, 49, 67.

—, William, 49.

Bocock, Bocoche :

- , Ann, 130.
- , Bridget, 74, 79.
- , George, 130.
- , Margaret, 67, 79, 87, 98.
- , Mary, 70.
- , Robert, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79.
- , William, 64, 94, 118.

Bolton, Boulton :

- , Agnes, 26, 31, 43.
- , Alice, 30, 37, 38, 86.
- , An or Anna, 34, 99.
- , Dorothy, 83.
- , Edward, 42.
- , Elizabeth, 29, 128.
- , Ellen, 125.
- , Eupham, 51, 52.
- , Fraunces, 31.
- , Isabell, 28.
- , James, 84.
- , Jane, 40.
- , Jenet, 27, 45.
- , John, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52.
- , Margaret, 49.
- , Margery, 47.
- , Mathew, 53, 83, 84, 86, 123.
- , Richard, 24.
- , Robert, 22.
- , Roger, 95, 99.
- , Thomas, 27, 31, 47, 49, 53, 58, 95, 96.
- , Widow, 52.
- , William, 41, 42, 96.

Bond, Alice, 54.

- , An, 39.
 - , ffraunces, 44.
 - , Gregory, 35, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55.
 - , Hellen, 57.
 - , Jane, 51.
 - , John, 50.
 - , Margaret, 39, 55.
 - , Richard, 46.
 - , Robert, 41.
 - , Thomas, 48.
 - , William, 47, 48.
- Booth, Boouth, Boouth :**
- , Abraham, 28.
 - , Alice, 82.
 - , Gervase, 27.

- Booth, Boouth, Boouthe:
 —, Henry, 23, 27.
 —, Janet, 11.
 —, Robert, 8, 11.
 Bosse, An, 33.
 —, Margaret, 28.
 Bower, Agnes, 26.
 Bowes, Peter, 78.
 Bowling, Richard, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 86, 88.
 Bowman, Isabell, 68.
 —, Thomas, 67, 68, 69.
 Bowmer, John, 22.
 Bradford, Bradforth, Bradfurth,
 Bradfurthe:
 —, Agnes, 20.
 —, An, 52.
 —, Anthony, 15.
 —, Christopher, 40, 54.
 —, Elizabeth, 41.
 —, Jane, 43, 45.
 —, John, 1, 17, 20, 35, 36, 38, 40,
 42, 45, 46, 48, 52.
 —, Katteren, 7, 17.
 —, Margaret, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46.
 —, Richard, 48.
 —, Widow, 17.
 —, William, 17, 18, 20, 22, 37,
 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 54.
 Bradley, Bradly:
 —, An, 27.
 —, Dorothe, 32.
 —, Edward, 94, 98.
 —, Elizabeth, 22, 98.
 —, Fraunces, 21, 29, 31, 32.
 —, Francis, 32.
 —, Jenet, 32, 38, 44.
 —, John, 27, 33.
 —, Julian, 33.
 —, Margret, 25, 26, 40.
 —, Ralph, 29, 31.
 —, Robert, 24.
 —, Seath, 88.
 —, Thomas, 38, 40, 43.
 —, William, 88, 94.
 Brakoen, John, 55.
 Brame, Braime:
 —, John, 89, 91.
 Bramfoot, Henry, 130.
 —, Isabel, 130.
 Bramham, Alexander, 68, 70, 72, 78, 79,
 87, 100, 102.
 —, Ann, 35, 36, 84, 100, 104, 118,
 122, 130.
 —, Cuthbert, 74, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 68, 69, 90, 96,
 100, 102, 120, 122, 127, 129.
 —, Esther, 120.
 Bramham, Frances, 79.
 —, Gabriell, 94, 99.
 —, George, 42, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84,
 87, 90, 99.
 —, Isabell, 40.
 —, James, 112, 114, 118, 120,
 121, 123, 125, 127, 129.
 —, Jane, 75, 123, 125, 129, 130.
 —, Jenet, 33, 74, 98, 101, 116.
 —, Joan, 72.
 —, John, 87.
 —, Mabell, 108, 110.
 —, Margret, 47, 76, 106.
 —, Mary, 90, 94, 113, 114, 121.
 —, Matthew, 64.
 —, Richard, 99.
 —, Robert, 101.
 —, Thomas, 75, 102.
 —, Timothy, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40,
 78, 87, 97, 100, 102, 105,
 106, 108, 113.
 —, William, 44, 70, 73, 87, 90,
 96, 97, 116.
 Bramman, Margaret, 92.
 —, William, 92.
 Brasbrig, Alice, 120.
 —, Ann, 120.
 Brasebricke, Naphtali, 95.
 Brashaw, Robert, 101.
 Brasia, Elizabeth, 115.
 —, Henry, 129.
 —, William, 127, 129, 130.
 Brearcliff, Breercliff:
 —, An, 86.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Thomas, 86.
 Brigge, Margaret, 98.
 —, Robert, 58.
 —, William, 58.
 Briggs, Nicholas, 31.
 —, John, 31.
 Brighton, Jenet, 55.
 Bristow, Jane, 74.
 Broadley, Broadly:
 —, Elizabeth, 100.
 —, Jane, 97.
 —, Seth, 87, 97, 100.
 Brogden, Henry, 4.
 Brooke, Brook, Brooks:
 —, Elizabeth, 96, 114.
 —, James, 101.
 —, Sarah, 116.
 —, Susan, 125.
 —, Will, 96.
 Brough, An, 55.
 Brown, Browne:
 —, Anthony, 26, 27, 29, 33, 40, 44.
 —, Cuthbert, 52.

- Brown, Browne :
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 42.
 —, Fraunc, 4.
 —, Fraunces, 2, 14.
 —, Hellen, 84.
 —, Henry, 4.
 —, Jane, 29, 41, 64, 73.
 —, Jenet, 3, 4, 7, 8, 42, 43.
 —, John, 4, 6, 14, 33, 42, 54, 56,
 76, 105.
 —, Launcelot, 39, 43, 49.
 —, Margret, 44, 56, 128.
 —, Mary, 49, 113.
 —, Michael, 60.
 —, Peter, 61.
 —, Ralph, 11.
 —, Richard, 40, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64,
 101.
 —, Thomas, 55, 57, 58, 113.
 —, William, 27, 39, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60.
 Brume, William, 90.
 Bullock, James, 68.
 Bunny, Edmund, 64.
 Burdet, Mr. 91.
 —, Sarah, 91.
 Burinton (?), William, 54.
 Burland, Alice, 62.
 —, Antony, 74.
 —, Elizabeth, 69.
 —, Margaret, 83.
 —, Mary, 67, 83.
 —, William, 55, 56, 62, 69.
 Burman, Elisabeth, 14.
 —, William, 14.
 Burnby, Thomas, 45.
 Burne, George, 97, 99.
 —, Mary, 99.
 Burnit, Peter, 93.
 —, Witles (?), 93.
 Burnsall, John, 55.
 Burnyll, Robert, 80.
 Burro, Isabell, 3.
 Burton, Anthony, 14, 16, 17.
 —, Elizabeth, 10.
 —, Frances, 98.
 —, George, 15, 21, 30.
 —, Isabell, 11, 17.
 —, Jenet, 6, 43, 45.
 —, Joan, 14, 15.
 —, John, 8, 43, 45.
 —, Margaret, 17, 21.
 —, Peter, 14.
 —, Suzanna, 52.
 —, Thomas, 47.
 —, William, 10, 92.
 Bustard, Ann, 118.
 —, Dority, 79.
 —, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 107, 111, 116.
 Bustard or Estoft, James, 79.
 —, Jane, 120, 127.
 —, John, 80, 103, 106, 111, 112,
 116, 118, 120, 124, 127.
 —, Leonerd, 75, 79, 80, 101.
 —, Mary, 124.
 Butler, Buttler :
 —, Anna, 95.
 —, Cicelie, 20.
 —, Ellen, 44.
 —, Isabell, 48.
 —, James, 9, 95, 98, 124, 125.
 —, John, 98.
 —, Margaret, 7.
 —, Robert, 44, 48, 54.
 —, William, 6, 54.
 Butter, Elinore, 3.
 Butterfield, Elizabeth, 95.
 Byrkby, Burkby :
 —, An, 65.
 —, Avere, 65, 69.
 Byrom, Byrome, Byrame, Birom :
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 18, 19, 20.
 —, Margaret, 20, 38.
 Bywater, Biwater :
 —, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Jane, 31, 78, 115.
 —, Jenet, 35.
 —, Katteren, 19, 34.
 —, Marget, 77.
 —, Mary, 19.
 —, Peter, 17.
 —, Robert, 23.
 —, Thomas, 17, 26, 77, 78.
 —, William, 16, 17, 19, 35, 42.
 —, Xpian, 21.

 C.
 CALBECK, Mary, 41.
 Calverd, David, 25, 27.
 —, Margaret, 24.
 —, Mary, 25, 27.
 —, William, 27.
 Calverley, William, 13.
 Camage, Jane, 94.
 —, Phillip, 94, 106.
 Camdidge, Benjamin, 91.
 —, John, 97.
 —, Thomas, 91.
 —, William, 97.
 Cammidge, Anne, 100.
 —, Jane, 101.
 —, Phillip, 100, 101.
 Campinet, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Richard, 27, 28.
 —, Robert, 23.

- Candie, Benjamin, 89.
 —, Thomas, 89.
 Carbee, Isabell, 83.
 —, Thomas, 83.
 Carbell, Anthony, 35.
 Carbie, Anne, 112.
 Carnabe, Carnabie, Carnaby:
 —, Agnes, 16.
 —, Isabell, 2.
 —, Mawd, 9.
 Cartwright, Alce, 108.
 —, Katherine, 59.
 Cartwryght, Amee (?), 64.
 Carver, William, 116.
 Casson, William, 22.
 Cawood, Margaret, 94.
 Cawpland, Elizabeth, 60, 66.
 —, John, 66, 67, 69.
 —, Margaret, 66, 67, 69.
 —, Nicholas, 28.
 —, William, 60, 66.
 Chamber, John, 48.
 —, Thomas, 48.
 Chambers, Arthure, 41.
 —, Catharine, 88.
 —, Isabell, 58, 61.
 —, John, 122.
 —, Katteren, 46.
 —, Mary, 99.
 —, Thomas, 38, 41, 46, 58, 61, 81.
 —, Ursula, 87.
 —, William, 38.
 Chapman, John, 99.
 Chappell, Mary, 95.
 —, Peter, 84, 90.
 —, Sammuell, 90.
 Chapple, Peter, 87, 89.
 —, Samuella, 89.
 Chatterton, Edmund, 75.
 —, Edward, 111.
 —, Rosamund, 75.
 Chester Mary, 80.
 Childe, Cuzam, 106.
 Cholliare, George, 89.
 —, William, 89.
 Cidane, John, 95.
 —, William, 95.
 Claiton, John, 82.
 —, Thomas, 82.
 Clarck, Elizabeth, 67.
 —, Thomas, 54, 55, 67.
 Clark, Agnes, 44, 45.
 —, Bridget, 49, 54.
 —, Dionise, 84, 85.
 —, Edward, 61, 100.
 —, Elizabeth, 57, 80.
 —, ffraunces, 41.
 —, Fraunces, 54.
 Clark, John, 52, 54.
 —, Luke, 85.
 —, Mary, 100.
 —, Richard, 45, 47, 54.
 —, Thomas, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 54, 57,
 60, 61, 118.
 Clarke, Alice, 96, 100.
 —, Andrew, 90, 96, 101.
 —, Anna, 96.
 —, Edward, 95, 99, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 95.
 —, Francis, 89, 92.
 —, Jane, 107.
 —, John, 99, 100, 101.
 —, Marie, 112.
 —, Robert, 90, 107.
 —, Thomas, 52, 59, 68, 89, 90, 92,
 95, 100, 103.
 —, William, 92.
 Clarkes, Thomas, 106, 107.
 Clarkson, Edward, 58.
 —, Roger, 58.
 Claton, John, 85, 89, 92.
 —, Joseph, 92.
 —, Margaret, 89.
 —, Mary, 85.
 Clay, James, 78.
 Clean, Mary, 83.
 —, William, 80, 83.
 Cleane, Elizabeth, 107.
 —, Jane, 91.
 —, John, 96.
 —, William, 89, 91, 92, 96, 106.
 Clerk, Edward, 113.
 —, Isabell, 64.
 —, John, 64.
 Clerke, Elizabeth, 114.
 —, Francis, 113.
 Cloice, William, 49.
 Clough, An, 70.
 —, Anna, 96.
 —, Ellen, 46.
 Cockell, Anne, 110.
 —, Jane, 94.
 —, Robert, 90, 94, 108.
 Cocker, An, 85.
 —, Arthure, 81.
 —, Christopher, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 73, 85.
 —, John, 85.
 —, Margaret, 114.
 —, Mary, 85.
 —, William, 71, 72, 75, 78, 81, 85.
 Cockhill, Ann, 121.
 —, John, 119.
 —, Susan, 119.
 Cockill, Alice, 93, 105, 125, 128.
 —, Robert, 93, 102, 105, 128.

- Colbye, An, 73.
 Coles, Katteren, 13.
 Colinson, William, 121.
 Collet, Collett, Colliet :
 —, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Marie, 103.
 —, Richard, 31, 32, 34.
 —, William, 31, 34.
 Colley, John, 27.
 Collier, Colliar, Colliare :
 —, An, 81.
 —, Doroty, 83.
 —, Elizabeth, 78, 84.
 —, George, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86.
 —, Grace, 86.
 —, Matthew, 80.
 —, Sisley, 89.
 —, William, 79.
 Collingworth, Persevall, 4.
 —, William, 1.
 Collinson, Ellen (?), 128.
 —, William, 128.
 Colly, George, 77.
 Colson, Elizabeth, 97.
 Coltres, Coltris :
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 36.
 —, Fraunces, 28.
 —, Hugh, 24, 25, 28, 30, 35.
 —, Margaret, 25.
 Coningham, Bryan, 59.
 —, Priscilla, 59.
 Conney, Alice, 94.
 Cook, Cooke :
 —, Alice, 70.
 —, Elizabeth, 33, 96.
 —, Ellen, 35, 96.
 —, John, 73.
 —, Katteren, 13.
 —, Thomas, 33.
 Coolen, Mary, 101.
 —, Michael, 100, 101.
 Corker, Alice, 33.
 —, Robert, 35.
 Cotes, Agnes, 29.
 —, Isabell, 42.
 —, John, 15, 21, 37.
 —, Mary, 25.
 —, Peter, 8.
 —, Richard, 10, 27.
 —, Sarah, 126.
 —, 123.
 Cowling, Michael, 105.
 —, William, 105.
 Cowpe, Ann, 62.
 —, George, 62.
 Cowper, Cooper :
 —, Edmund, 9.
 —, Fraunces, 10.
 Cowper, Cooper :
 —, Isabell, 10, 38.
 —, Jane, 39.
 —, Jenet, 5, 58.
 —, John, 9, 98.
 —, Katteren, 4, 16.
 —, Leonard, 56.
 —, Margaret, 15.
 —, Mary, 45.
 —, Robert, 3, 15, 17, 39, 61.
 —, William, 22, 98.
 Coyts, Coytes :
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, John, 17, 18.
 —, Mary, 18.
 —, Ralph, 17.
 Crabtree, Margaret, 58.
 Craven, Anne, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 63, 101.
 —, Frances, 79.
 —, Hellen, 66, 69.
 —, Laurence, 62.
 —, Robert, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70,
 79, 80, 101, 108, 118.
 —, Thomas, 70.
 Crawshaw, Elizabeth, 98.
 Cressee, Everingham, 52.
 —, Mabell, 52.
 Cripling, Elizabeth, 56.
 Cros, Crosse :
 —, Jenet, 4.
 —, John, 6, 11.
 Crosland, Agnes, 79.
 —, Grace, 107.
 —, John, 49, 56.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Nicholas, 52, 58.
 —, Peter, 49, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61.
 —, William, 70.
 Crosley, Brian, 86.
 —, Margaret, 84.
 —, Peter, 84.
 Crowder, Agnes, 46.
 —, Alice, 32.
 —, Christian, 35.
 —, George, 30, 32.
 —, Jenet, 16.
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 16.
 —, Robert, 14, 18, 32.
 —, Richard, 16.
 —, William, 30.
 —, Xpian, 14.
 Crowther, Elizabeth, 40.
 —, George, 40.
 Crud, Crudd, Crudde :
 —, Agnes, 15, 30.
 —, Alice, 12, 59.

Crud, Crudd, Crudde :

- , An, 18, 34.
- , Elizabeth, 48.
- , Eupham, 65.
- , Hellen, 62.
- , Marie, 63, 67.
- , Mary, 67.
- , Thomas, 20, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67.
- , William, 15, 18, 20, 48, 54.

Crumbock, Sir Xpofer, 15.

Cunningham, Cunningham :

- , Agnes, 52.
- , Brian, 50, 52, 56, 62.
- , Fraunces, 58, 59.
- , Marie, 56.
- , William, 56, 62.

Cut, Cutt :

- , Frances, 128.
- , Jane, 86.
- , John, 84, 86, 119, 120, 122, 126, 128.
- , Margaret, 130.
- , Robert, 84.
- , William, 119, 120.

—, 130.

Cutler, Alison, 19.

—, George, 9.

D.

DALE, John, 95.

Daniel, Daniell, Danniell, Dannyell,

Danyel, Danyell :

- , Alexander, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40.
- , An, 39.
- , Brian, 97, 105.
- , Christopher, 49, 95.
- , George, 34, 38.
- , Jenet, 42.
- , Luke, 105.
- , Mary, 97.
- , Nicholas, 95.
- , Peter, 81.
- , Richard, 33.
- , Thomas, 100.
- , William, 37, 38, 49, 97.

Darley, Isabell, 65.

Davell, Robert, 95.

Davie or David, Margerie, 60.

Davison, John, 29.

Dawson, Agnes, 66.

- , Alice, 14, 98.
- , Anthony, 2.
- , Brian, 32.
- , Dorithie, 64, 65.
- , Elizabeth, 72, 93, 109.
- , Francis, 82.
- , George, 80.

Dawson, Grace, 61.

- , Henry, 63, 66, 69.
- , Hester, 83.
- , Jane, 22, 61, 64, 70.
- , Jenet, 7.
- , John, 7, 8, 11, 60, 79, 90, 93, 100.
- , Katheren, 2.
- , Margaret, 10, 63.
- , Mary, 69, 79.
- , Mathew, 57, 61, 64, 65, 70, 82, 90.
- , Randall, 80, 83.
- , Richard, 57.
- , Thomas, 6.
- , William, 9, 25.

Dayle, John, 7.

Dean, Margaret, 33.

- , Mary, 31.
- , Nicholas, 30, 31, 32.

Democke, Richard, 92.

Dewhirst, Dewhurst, Dewhurste :

- , Isaac, 58, 61, 64, 68.
- , Margaret, 61, 70.

Dice, Dise, Agnes, 5, 6.

- , Alice, 2, 15, 20.
- , Edward, 14, 15, 33.
- , Elizabeth, 52.
- , Fraunces, 22.
- , Gervase, 25, 26.
- , Isabell, 18.
- , Jenet, 7, 25.
- , John, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 25, 31, 35, 36, 39.
- , Margaret, 22.
- , Nicholas, 19.
- , Richard, 39, 74.
- , Robert, 52.
- , Thomas, 14, 33.
- , William, 24, 36.

Dicken, Dickon :

- , Henry, 100.
- , Jane, 105.
- , Mary, 128.
- , Thomas, 100, 102, 105, 128.

Dickson, Dicson, Dixin, Dixon, Dixson :

- , Alice, 53.
- , Anne, 101.
- , Henry, 101, 105, 106.
- , Jane, 90, 100, 111.
- , John, 88.
- , Nicolas, 88, 90, 100.
- , William, 105.

Diconson, An, 85.

- , Christian, 54.
- , David, 20.
- , Edmund, 74.
- , Elizabeth, 30, 50, 74.
- , Isabell, 26.

- Diconson, Jane, 22.
 —, John, 47, 49.
 —, Margaret, 26.
 —, Nicholas, 32.
 —, Thomas, 20, 21, 26, 32, 51, 67.
 —, William, 23, 24.
 Dillmorth or Tottee, Isabell, 77.
 — (? Dillworth), John, 77.
 Dillwoorth, John, 66.
 Dobson, Dobsone:
 —, Alice, 57, 65, 100, 103.
 —, John, 60, 88.
 —, Margaret, 37.
 —, Mary, 52.
 —, Ralph, 56, 65, 100.
 —, Robert, 49, 52, 57, 60.
 —, Thomas, 49.
 Docley, Dockley:
 —, An, 28, 29, 31.
 —, Dority, 7.
 —, Elizabeth, 16.
 —, Henry, 15, 18, 28.
 —, Isabell, 11, 19.
 —, Jenet, 11.
 —, Joan, 18, 19.
 —, John, 15, 18, 29, 34.
 —, Peter, 5, 15.
 —, Robert, 14.
 —, William, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24.
 Dolly, Richard, 18.
 Doncaster, Agnes, 7.
 Dongkaster, Thomas, 10.
 Dowyn, Margaret, 65.
 Drable, Drabble:
 —, An, 67.
 —, Jenet, 76.
 —, John, 64.
 —, Margaret, 72.
 —, Robert, 64, 67, 72, 74.
 Draper, Elizabeth, 69.
 Drury, Robert, 37.
 Duffield, William, 88.
 Dunne, Edward, 18.
 Durnill, Durnyll:
 —, An, 69.
 —, Dorathe, 107.
 —, Jenet, 66, 68.
 —, Thomas, 70.
 —, William, 66, 68, 69, 70.
 Dussan, Dussen:
 —, Fraunces, 51.
 —, Richard, 48, 51.
 —, Sara, 94.
- E.
- Easingwood, James, 122.
 —, John, 122.
 Eastwood, Edmund, 126.
 Eggrom, Francis, 81.
 Elam, John, 83.
 —, Marie, 63.
 —, Robert, 44.
 —, Suzan, 63.
 —, Thomas, 62, 63, 83.
 Eliot, Alice, 42.
 Ellingworth, George, 107.
 —, John, 107.
 Ellis, Ellisse, Ellys, Ellysse:
 —, Edward, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22.
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 41.
 —, Isabell, 20, 48.
 —, Jane, 44.
 —, John, 15, 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 58, 64, 86.
 —, Katherin, 14, 54, 58.
 —, Margaret, 36, 79.
 —, Nicholas, 18.
 —, Richard, 47, 49.
 —, Thomas, 50, 91.
 —, William, 20, 36, 46, 51, 85, 86, 91.
 Ellison, An, 36.
 —, John, 36.
 Elm, Elme:
 —, Agnes, 40.
 —, Alice, 39, 50.
 —, An, 36.
 —, fraunces, 39.
 —, Widow, 39.
 —, William, 36, 39.
 Emerson, Bridget, 72, 79.
 —, Henry, 69.
 —, Robert, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78.
 —, Widdowe, 79.
 —, William, 76.
 Empson, Elizabeth, 115.
 —, Robert, 113, 115, 127.
 Emson, Agnes, 5, 7, 21.
 —, Anes, 11.
 —, Jane, 16.
 —, Robert, 15.
 —, Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 21.
 England, Thomas, 130.
 Englot, George, 45.
 Erby, Ann, 118, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 126.
 —, Jane, 124.
 —, John, 118, 120, 124, 126, 130.
 —, Mary, 120.
 Ereby, Thomas, 97.
 Estoft or Bustard, James, 79.
 —, Thomas, 79.

EARBEE, John, 80.

F.

FABARNE, John, 111.
 —, Joseph, 111.
 Faburn, Faburne :
 —, Anne, 110, 118.
 —, Frances, 96.
 —, John, 96, 112, 118, 119, 120.
 —, Joseph, 112.
 —, Thomas, 119.
 Fairbarn, Fairbarne :
 —, An, 77.
 —, Elizabeth, 72.
 —, Frances, 66, 68, 70, 72, 76.
 —, Jenet, 66.
 —, John, 70.
 —, Margaret, 76.
 —, Mary, 68.
 —, Widow, 77.
 Fairebie, Eline, 1.
 Farrer, Anne, 102.
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 75.
 Fawshed, Dinys, 19.
 Fearnley, Richard, 44.
 Featan, Featon :
 —, Henerie, 109.
 —, Jennett, 98.
 —, Ralph, 101, 109.
 —, William, 101.
 Federstonhauth, Oswald, 1.
 Feild, Agnes, 57.
 —, Elizabeth, 52.
 —, Jane, 62.
 —, Margaret, 71, 72, 75.
 —, Marie, 55.
 —, Mary, 72.
 —, Robert, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65,
 71, 72, 75.
 —, Thomas, 63, 65.
 Feildon, John, 31.
 Fenteman, Agnes, 13.
 —, An, 13.
 —, Richard, 13.
 —, Thomas, 16, 19.
 Firth, Lucy, 130.
 —, Robert, 109.
 —, Thomas, 130.
 Fitzrandall, John, 85.
 Fletcher, Flecher :
 —, Agnes, 21.
 —, Bartholemew, 93.
 —, Elizabeth, 27.
 —, James, 27.
 —, Jane, 67.
 —, John, 21, 22, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60,
 62, 66, 67.
 —, Joseph, 24, 56.
 —, Margery, 67.

Fletcher, Flecher :
 —, Marie, 59.
 —, Mary, 64.
 —, Merriall, 98.
 —, Priscilla, 50.
 —, William, 21, 62, 67.
 Flint, Flynt :
 —, Elizabeth, 71, 128.
 —, John, 122, 128, 129.
 —, Ralph, 71.
 Flockton, Dorathe, 108.
 —, John, 88.
 —, Thomas, 88.
 Focton, Anne, 90.
 Foister, Foyster :
 —, Alice, 50.
 —, An, 81, 84.
 —, ffraunces, 48.
 —, George, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 90, 91.
 —, Jane, 85.
 —, Jenet, 1, 77, 78.
 —, Marget, 77.
 —, Thomas, 49, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85,
 90, 102.
 —, Widow, 115.
 —, William, 82, 84.
 Forth, Anne, 109.
 —, Robert, 109.
 Fostard, Marie, 104.
 Foster, Thomas, 116.
 —, Widow, 120.
 Fowler, Henry, 128, 129, 130.
 —, Jane, 130.
 —, Richard, 128, 129.
 —, Thomas, 130.
 Fox, John, 21, 35.
 —, Katharine, 51.
 —, Robert, 113.
 —, William, 21, 35, 37.
 Frandelrand, Anne, 100.
 Franke, Franck, Mathew, 104.
 Freeman, Isabell, 74.
 —, Mary, 94.
 Frome, Mr., 51.
 Furth, Jenet, 2.
 —, John, 2, 16.
 —, Margery, 3.
 Fuster, Agnes, 5.
 —, Alison, 9.
 —, Anthony, 8.
 —, Jenet, 2.
 —, Michael, 10.
 —, Thomas, 8.
 Fyddlyn, John, 71.
 Fynna, Joan, 13.

G.

- GAMBIE, Robert, 91.
 —, Zacharie, 91.
 Gamble, George, 105.
 —, Isaac, 100.
 —, Thomas, 105.
 —, William, 97, 100, 102.
 Gaton, Thomas, 26.
 Gautris, John, 128, 129.
 —, Margaret, 128.
 Gawtris, John, 128.
 Gayton, Elizabeth, 25.
 Gearrerd, Thomas, 79.
 Geldar, William, 76.
 Gibson, Jenet, 3.
 —, Margaret, 33.
 —, (? Gilson), Thomas, 116.
 Gilson, Ann, 114, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 122.
 —, George, 85, 114, 122, 125, 128.
 —, Isobell, 130.
 —, James, 116.
 —, Jane, 98, 118.
 —, John, 85, 111, 116, 118, 119, 120, 128.
 —, Mary, 114.
 —, Robert, 125.
 —, William, 114, 118, 125, 127.
 Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gyllyam, Gyllyam :
 —, Agnes, 21, 37.
 —, Alice, 72.
 —, An, 47, 64.
 —, Ann, 119, 127, 128.
 —, Anne, 89, 101.
 —, Bridget, 49, 76.
 —, Charles, 110, 119.
 —, Dorothy, 114.
 —, Edward, 46.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 77, 98, 105, 117.
 —, Fraunces, 8, 12, 27.
 —, George, 44, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 91, 101, 107.
 —, Helinor, 81.
 —, Jenet, 35, 38, 62.
 —, John, 10, 18, 21, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37.
 —, Sir John, 13.
 —, Margaret, 11, 14, 30, 52, 63, 84, 97.
 —, Marmaduke, 74, 100, 101, 105, 110, 114.
 —, Mary, 59, 70, 73, 87, 94, 100, 124.
 —, Matthew, 91, 125.
 —, Michael, 102.
 —, Nicholas, 18.
 Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gyllyam, Gyllyam :
 —, Richard, 4, 22, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 79, 112, 114, 116, 117.
 —, Sarah (?), 127.
 —, Susan, 101.
 —, Thomas, 28.
 —, William, 2, 13, 24, 55, 58, 59, 62, 94.
 Gisburn, Isabell, 34.
 —, Joan, 20.
 —, John, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23.
 —, Robert, 14.
 Godson, Ambrose, 95.
 —, John, 95.
 Goodard, Alice, 28.
 Grant, Graunt :
 —, Edmund, 68, 69.
 —, Edward, 100, 101.
 —, Elizabeth, 100, 116.
 —, ffraunces, 43, 44.
 —, Isabell, 71.
 —, Margery, 40, 69.
 —, Thomas, 43, 71.
 —, William, 69, 101.
 Graunge, Thomas, 25.
 Graunger, Dorothy, 43.
 Grave, Alice, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Fraunces, 20, 76.
 —, John, 20.
 —, Margaret, 87.
 —, Richard, 68, 71, 76, 87.
 —, Robert, 20.
 —, William, 69.
 Graves, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Frances, 97.
 —, Jane, 127.
 —, Richard, 95.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 24.
 Graye, John, 112.
 Grayson, Joan, 19.
 Greaves, Elizabeth, 56.
 Green, Greene :
 —, Elizabeth, 80.
 —, Eupham, 20.
 —, Frances, 114.
 —, Hellen, 79.
 —, Henry, 78, 79, 114, 119.
 —, Richard, 20, 21, 26.
 —, Roger, 23.
 —, Robert, 83.
 —, Thomas, 76.
 —, William, 83.
 Greenwood, John, 94, 98, 99.
 —, Mary, 98.
 —, Sara, 99.
 Grey, Robert, 18.

Griesley, Robert, 2.
 Grime, An, 84.
 —, John, 83, 84.
 Growme, Ralf, 16.
 Grysedell, Griesdail :
 —, Edward, 22.
 —, William, 2.
 Gurlick, Ellen, 40.
 Gybson, Elizabeth, 103.
 Gyllsan, Elezabeth, 112.
 Gyllson, Jane, 108.
 —, John, 106, 108.
 —, Margret, 106.
 Gylson, Edmund, 84.
 —, Elizabeth, 76.
 —, Jane, 74.
 —, John, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84.
 —, William, 79.
 Gylsone, John, 104.

H.

HAGGS, Edward, 95, 97.
 —, Jarvas, 95.
 —, Matthew, 97.
 Hagh, Haigh :
 —, Anna, 94.
 —, John, 96.
 —, Thomas, 94, 96.
 Hagur, Mary, 127.
 Hainar, Godfrey, 94.
 —, John, 94.
 Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily :
 —, Agnes, 30, 46.
 —, Alice, 96.
 —, An, 76.
 —, Antony, 71, 74, 76, 79.
 —, Cudbart, 97.
 —, David, 54, 55, 57, 65, 93.
 —, Edith, 101.
 —, Edmund, 19.
 —, Elias, 64, 94.
 —, Elinore, 13.
 —, Elizabeth, 32, 109.
 —, Ellen, 65.
 —, Ellis, 105.
 —, Ellysse, 62.
 —, Godfry, 94.
 —, Guy, 69.
 —, Isabell, 55, 82, 125.
 —, Jane, 8, 57, 91, 97, 102.
 —, Jenet, 62, 87.
 —, John, 14, 16, 19, 29, 99, 125.
 —, Margaret, 6.
 —, Mary, 2, 71, 105.
 —, Nicholas, 17.

Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily :
 —, Phillip, 64.
 —, Richard, 28, 58, 95.
 —, Robert, 17, 23, 58, 74, 97, 99, 101,
 102, 106, 129.
 —, Sarah, 129.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 —, William, 14, 16, 17, 19, 26, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 40, 71, 93, 95, 101,
 Hall, Edmond, 90.
 —, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Francis, 95, 105, 107, 108, 109.
 —, James, 10.
 —, Jane, 127.
 —, Launcelot, 77, 78.
 —, Margaret, 98.
 —, Mathew, 101, 105, 107, 108.
 —, Richard, 90, 95, 109, 125.
 —, Robert, 78, 98.
 Hallabie, Dorothie, 29.
 Halliday, Joan, 14.
 Hambleton, John, 53.
 Hamlin, William, 38.
 Hammond, Hamond, Hammand,
 Hamon, Hawmand :
 —, Agnes, 7, 24.
 —, Alice, 4.
 —, Anne, 12, 112, 124, 125.
 —, Arthure, 5, 28, 66, 71, 100,
 101, 107, 112, 115, 116, 119.
 —, Barbara, 14.
 —, Christopher, 113, 116, 119.
 —, Edward, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 17, 27, 32, 51, 74,
 75, 113.
 —, Francis, 113.
 —, Grace, 1.
 —, Isabell, 7, 27, 45, 65.
 —, James, 25, 70.
 —, Jane, 34, 63, 125.
 —, Jenet, 10, 107.
 —, Jo, 32.
 —, John, 1, 5, 11, 14, 17, 28, 29,
 30, 36.
 —, Margaret, 3, 11, 23, 39, 43.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Mr., 122, 125.
 —, Ralph, 9, 11.
 —, Richard, 18, 101, 126.
 —, Robert, 28, 30, 34, 61, 63, 66,
 68, 70, 74, 75.
 —, Sarah, 119.
 —, Thomas, 36, 100.
 —, William, 4, 9, 13, 27, 29, 45,
 65, 68, 78, 107, 115, 116.

Hamshire, Hawmeshire :

- , An, 55.
- , Antonie, 10.
- , John, 9.
- , Margaret, 19.
- , Richard, 12.
- , Thomas, 8.
- Hanley, Jane, 101.
- Haram, Elizabeth, 75.
- Harbett, Harbot, Harbott, Harbut :
 - , George, 78, 107, 110, 111, 129.
 - , Margaret, 107, 110, 111.
 - , Marmaduke, 78.
 - , Richard, 127, 129.
- Harbon, John, 5.
- Harbottle, Elizabeth, 101, 115.
- , George, 98, 100, 101.
- , Richard, 100.
- Hardwick, Wilfride, 21.
- , William, 21.
- Hardwicke, John, 94.
- , Richard, 99.
- Harper, Elizabeth, 35.
- Harrison, Harrisons, Harrisan, Harryson, Harrison :
 - , Adam, 112.
 - , Anne, 88, 105, 125.
 - , Beatrix, 115.
 - , Elizabeth, 95.
 - , Giles, 56, 59, 61, 65, 83, 92.
 - , Hellinge, 107.
 - , Henry, 101.
 - , Isabell, 77.
 - , Jan, 106.
 - , Jenet, 2.
 - , John, 43, 59, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 98.
 - , Katharine, 43, 125.
 - , Margaret, 83, 100, 130.
 - , Martin, 91.
 - , Mary, 41, 56, 70, 94, 107, 122.
 - , Michael, 51.
 - , Richard, 65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 81, 89, 105, 110.
 - , Robert, 59, 61, 93, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 111.
 - , Thomas, 7, 59, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 110, 129.
 - , William, 76, 101, 102, 128.
- Hart, John, 94.
- , Margaret, 94.
- Hartle, Thomas, 22.
- Hartley, Hartlay :
 - , Agnes, 17, 20, 43.
 - , An, 45.
 - , Cecile, 10.
 - , Dorothy, 39, 50.
 - , Elizabeth, 15.

Hartley, Hartlay :

- , Ellen, 40.
- , Frances, 42, 45.
- , Isabell, 52.
- , Jane, 19.
- , Jenet, 13, 15.
- , John, 19, 20, 29, 38, 85, 88.
- , Katteren, 20, 43.
- , Richard, 8.
- , Robert, 20, 38, 39, 42, 50.
- , Thomas, 15, 17, 20, 29, 46, 82, 85, 88, 112.
- , William, 108, 112.
- Hasle, Thomas, 93.
- Hasleby, Hasleybie, Hasleyby :
 - , Elizabeth, 42.
 - , Ellen, 20.
 - , Isabell, 42.
 - , John, 41, 42.
 - , Richard, 19.
- Haslewood, Jenet, 42.
- , John, 40, 41, 42.
- , Margaret, 41.
- , Robert, 47.
- Hasley, John, 96.
- , Thomas, 96.
- Haton, Jennett, 97.
- , Margaret, 127.
- Hauton, Jaruas, 98.
- Hautons, Frances, 98.
- Hawley, Isabell, 58.
- Hay, Hey :
 - , Agnes, 14.
 - , Jenet, 5.
 - , John, 7.
 - , Richard, 13, 57.
 - , Ux., 24.
 - , William, 26, 78.
- Hayforth, Dorothe, 55.
- , Thomas, 55, 56, 58.
- Headley, William, 23.
- Heald, Frances, 64.
- Hebden, Francis, 101.
- , Gervase, 88.
- , Jarvis, 101.
- Heiforth, Thomas, 49.
- Hembrough, Jenet, 13.
- Hembrough, Elizabeth, 57.
- Hembrough, John, 13.
- Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyngway, Hemyngway :
 - , Agnes, 34.
 - , Alice, 82, 108.
 - , An, 11, 25, 80, 82, 101, 118.
 - , Catherine, 91.
 - , Christofer, 43, 44.
 - , Doroty, 39, 82.
 - , Edmond, 78.

- Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyngway, Hemyingway:
 —, Edward, 19, 106, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 69, 76, 88, 98, 99, 101, 106, 108, 109, 123.
 —, Francis, 29, 30, 85.
 —, George, 34, 40, 42, 67, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88.
 —, Grace, 69.
 —, Henry, 22.
 —, Ingle or, George, 67.
 —, Isabell, 7, 9, 36, 45, 65, 90.
 —, Jane, 46, 63, 65, 75, 79, 81, 104, 105, 110, 115, 118.
 —, Jeremiah, 102.
 —, John, 12, 19, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 77, 84, 95, 98.
 —, Margaret, 9, 37, 39, 44, 80.
 —, Mary, 88, 93, 111, 112, 113.
 —, Matthew, 85.
 —, Nicolas, 17, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 82, 85, 89.
 —, Peter, 15, 30, 33, 35, 62, 65, 66, 87, 92.
 —, Richard, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 77, 80, 83, 94, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 121.
 —, Robert, 38, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 80, 89, 101, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118.
 —, Thomas, 35, 84.
 —, William, 7, 10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 28, 32, 36, 58, 62, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, 102, 105.
 Hemswoorth, Margaret, 16.
 Hepden, Sara, 95.
 Heptonstall, Heptenstall, Hepenstall, Hepinstall, Heppengstall, Heppingstall:
 —, Alice, 105.
 —, Ann, 115.
 —, Anthony, 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 116, 128.
 —, Bartholamew, 110, 113, 115.
 —, Izabell, 111, 113.
 —, John, 117.
 —, Mary, 113, 128.
 —, Richard, 113, 114, 117, 120, 126.
 —, Widow, 124.
 —, William, 74, 120.
 —, 125.
 Herby, George, 94.
 —, Thomas, 94.
 Hewby, Anne, 92.
 —, Matthew, 92.
 Hewit, Robert, 35.
 Hews, Robert, 121, 124.
 —, Sarah, 121.
 Heyfurth, Thomas, 21, 27.
 Hickinbottom, An, 80.
 —, Martyn, 76.
 —, William, 76.
 Hide, Lawrance, 96.
 Hilham, Alice, 127.
 Hill, An, 60.
 —, Ellyn, 57.
 —, Elisabethe, 51.
 —, Hellen, 83.
 —, Isabell, 49.
 —, Matthew, 55.
 —, Thomas, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60.
 —, William, 58.
 Hinglebee, Thomas, 13.
 —, William, 13.
 Hodson, Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodgsonn:
 —, An, 38.
 —, Edward, 117.
 —, Elizabeth, 40, 125.
 —, George, 39.
 —, Jane, 45, 101.
 —, Jenet, 38.
 —, John, 39, 114, 116, 124.
 —, Marmaduke, 116, 121.
 —, Sarah, 121.
 —, Stephen, 118.
 —, Thomas, 114, 118, 119, 124.
 —, William, 64, 119.
 Hoiland, John, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121.
 —, Mary, 120, 121.
 Holdhead, Robert, 99.
 Holdswoorth, William, 78.
 Hollend, William, 104.
 Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingwoorth, Hollinworth:
 —, Alice, 100.
 —, Bartholomew, 100, 101, 104, 109, 111.
 —, Dorithie, 26.
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 100.
 —, Godfrey, 111.
 —, Isabell, 101.
 —, James, 100, 101.
 —, Jane, 89.
 —, Jenet, 27.
 —, John, 74, 97.
 —, Lyonell, 27.
 —, Margaret, 82, 86.
 —, Mary, 97.

- Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingworth, Hollinworth :
 ———, Matthew, 81, 86, 89, 109.
 ———, Thomas, 100.
 ———, William, 73, 74.
- Holmes, An, 4.
 ———, John, 22.
 ———, Thomas, 70.
- Houghton, Howghton :
 ———, David, 20.
 ———, Dorotie, 23.
 ———, Fraunces, 21.
 ———, Margaret, 19.
 ———, Thomas, 19, 21.
- Howdayle, Hellen, 72.
- Howdell, Howdel :
 ———, Agnes, 42.
 ———, Anna, 98.
 ———, Elizabeth, 76.
 ———, ffraunces, 41, 51, 78.
 ———, George, 48, 49, 72.
 ———, Henry, 76.
 ———, John, 47, 48, 49, 51, 61.
 ———, Richard, 72.
 ———, Robert, 40, 41, 72, 85.
 ———, Thomas, 13, 14.
 ———, William, 14.
- Hubie, Hube, Hubee, Huby :
 ———, Elizabeth, 80.
 ———, James, 63, 68.
 ———, John, 63, 84, 97, 99, 102.
 ———, Margaret, 68, 73, 99, 117.
 ———, Mary, 72, 97, 103.
 ———, Matthew, 71, 72, 73, 80, 84, 88.
- Huddleston, Thomas, 114.
- Hudson, Anthony, 98.
 ———, Edward, 101.
 ———, Richard, 101.
- Hueson, John, 24.
- Humlock, Agnes, 13.
 ———, Thomas, 12, 13.
- Hunt, Alice, 68.
- Hunter, Elizabeth, 52, 93.
 ———, Frances, 65.
 ———, Jenet, 21.
 ———, Thomas, 65, 93.
- Hurst, Annie, 110.
- Hurtley, John, 76.
 ———, William, 76.
- Huscliff, George, 84, 85.
 ———, Margaret, 84, 85.
- Huscroft, Elizabethe, 26, 43.
 ———, Fraunces, 12.
 ———, Henry, 8, 26, 36, 38.
 ———, Isabell, 79.
 ———, John, 4.
 ———, Margaret, 10.
- Hustler, Isabell, 23.
- Hutchenison, Richard, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37.
- Hutchinson, Agnes, 36.
 ———, Dorithye, 29.
 ———, James, 25.
 ———, John, 27, 60.
- Hutton, John, 110.
 ———, Marie, 110.
- Hvett (? Huett), John, 95.
- I.
- ILLINGWORTH, Ilingworth, Illingwoorth, Illingwoorthe :
 ———, Alice, 92.
 ———, Anne, 112, 113, 114, 121.
 ———, Bridget, 47.
 ———, Elizabeth, 91, 94, 126, 128.
 ———, George, 86, 103, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128.
 ———, Gervase, 118.
 ———, Grace, 112.
 ———, Hellen, 124.
 ———, Jane, 90.
 ———, John, 46, 81, 84, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 108, 122.
 ———, Mary, 81, 109, 119.
 ———, Thomas, 99.
- Ingam, Sara, 93.
- Ingland, Frances, 123.
 ———, Grace, 123.
 ———, John, 116, 119, 129.
 ———, Mary, 119.
 ———, Thomas, 123, 125, 126, 129.
 ———, William, 116.
- Ingle, Ester, 67.
 ———, Margaret, 86.
 ———, Robert, 67.
 ———, William, 66, 67, 86.
 ———, or Hemmyngway, George, 67.
- Inglot, Dorothy, 75.
 ———, Henry, 75, 76, 78.
 ———, James, 80.
 ———, Jane, 78.
 ———, Widow, 80.
- Irish, John, 55.
- Irishe, Julian, 60.
- J.
- JACKSON, John, 26, 65, 73, 95.
 ———, Margaret, 73, 102.
 ———, Mary, 116.
 ———, Richard, 65.
 ———, William, 95.
- Jeffreyson, Robert, 61.
- Jenkinson, Isabell, 12.
 ———, John, 4.
 ———, Margaret, 128.

Jenkinson, Robert, 97.
 —, Thomas, 128.
 Jenkinsone, Samuelli, 104.
 Jentes, Edward, 38.
 Johnson, Agnes, 16.
 —, Alice, 26, 122, 126.
 —, Anthony, 33, 70.
 —, Arthure, 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 59.
 —, Bridget, 50, 51.
 —, Elizabeth, 47, 115, 118, 120.
 —, ffraunces, 46.
 —, Francis, 114.
 —, Isabell, 61.
 —, Jane, 53, 60, 82.
 —, Jenet, 16.
 —, John, 2, 24, 33, 45, 51, 61, 82,
 87, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 118, 120.
 —, Katherine, 67.
 —, Mabel, 33, 112.
 —, Margaret, 34, 43, 71.
 —, Marie, 59, 81.
 —, Oswould, 26, 34.
 —, Richard, 17, 23, 46.
 —, Samuel, 125.
 —, Thomas, 93, 122.
 —, Widow, 17.
 —, William, 5, 24, 27, 121, 122,
 125, 126, 127, 128.
 Joneson, Anna, 94.
 —, Henry, 96.
 —, Oswould, 28.
 —, Thomas, 94.
 Joy, Margaret, 2.

K.

KAREY, Isabel, 85.
 Katteson, Anna, 95.
 —, Francis, 95.
 Kay, Jenet, 77.
 —, Mathew, 75.
 Kellingley, George, 77.
 —, William, 77.
 Kendall, Xfofer, 1.
 Kighley, Alice, 68.
 —, Jane, 56.
 Killingbeck, Elizabeth, 4.
 Kinbury Duffield, 128.
 King, Kinge:
 —, Elizabeth, 46, 95.
 —, Thomas, 63.
 Kirkby, Peter, 19.
 —, Richard, 14.
 —, Simon, 46.
 Kitchen, Kitchin, William, 40, 70.
 Knowles, Robert, 23.
 —, William, 71.

L.

LAKE, An, 56.
 —, Richard, 14.
 Lakeland, ffraunces, 40.
 Lambe, Thomas, 93.
 —, Ursula, 93.
 Lambert, Lambard:
 —, John, 85.
 —, Thomas, 85.
 Lanceley, George, 101.
 Langdayl, Thomas, 21.
 Langley, Langly:
 —, Elezabeth, 109.
 —, Grantham, 109, 116.
 —, Noell, 116.
 Lapidge, Edmund, 52.
 —, Richard, 49.
 Lauacocke (Lavacocke), George, 91.
 —, John, 91.
 Laverack, Lavarock, Laverock, Lau-
 erock, Lawerocke:
 —, Ellen, 15, 117.
 —, Frances, 127.
 —, George, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129.
 —, Grace, 62.
 —, Joan, 15, 122.
 —, John, 62, 94, 98, 117, 119.
 —,, 129.
 Lawrence, Beatrix, 63.
 —, Isabell, 37.
 —, Robert, 37.
 —, Thomas, 45.
 —, or Preston, Mattheve, 63.
 Lawson, Lowson:
 —, Alice, 25.
 —, Cicely, 8.
 —, Frances, 73.
 —, George, 23, 24.
 —, Jane, 71.
 —, Lawrence, 5.
 —, Robert, 23, 71, 73.
 Laycock, Fraunces, 20.
 —, Isabell, 17.
 —, Jane, 22, 42.
 —, Jenet, 40.
 —, Joan, 15.
 —, Julian, 21, 45.
 —, Margaret, 16.
 —, Richard, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 42.
 —, William, 19, 40, 46.
 Layton, John, 23.
 Leaf, John, 79.
 —, William, 58.
 —, or Snawden, John, 58.
 Leak, John, 123.

Leaper, Leper :

- , Alice, 63.
- , Dority, 14.
- , Elizabeth, 63, 119.
- , James, 56.
- , Jenet, 47.
- , John, 21, 44.
- , Mary, 48.
- , Robert, 24, 50, 100.
- , Thomas, 14, 22, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59.

Leatham, Leathom, Leathome, Letham :

- , An, 83.
- , Bettrice, 83.
- , Bridgite, 112.
- , Elizabeth, 82, 97, 102, 112, 113, 128.
- , Henry, 54, 74, 100.
- , Isabel, 80.
- , Jane, 59, 87.
- , John, 50, 61, 82, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108.
- , Katteren, 21, 102.
- , Nicholas, 47, 91.
- , Thomas, 45, 50, 54, 59, 63, 78, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108.
- , William, 73, 74, 76, 80, 82.

Lecham, Anna, 94.

John, 94.

Ledsam, Ledsham, Ledsom, Ledsome :

- , Alice, 96.
- , An, 81.
- , Edward, 72.
- , Elizabeth, 72.
- , Fraunces, 48, 72, 76.
- , Grace, 120.
- , Hastings, 83.
- , Jane, 84, 90, 108.
- , John, 48, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 90, 96.
- , Mary, 78, 83, 90.
- , Ralph, 12.
- , *als.* Willson, James, 54.

Ledum, Annes, 11.

Elsabeth, 12.

Lee, Alce, 106.

- , Christopher, 104, 106.
- , Jane, 126.
- , John, 98, 106.
- , Margaret, 98.
- , Mary, 97.
- , Matthew, 70, 71.
- , Thomas, 65, 68, 70, 71, 126.
- , William, 65, 96.

Leigh, Joseph, 115.

- , Mary, 123.
- , Thomas, 115, 123.

Leppington, Lepington :

- , Ann, 126.

Leppington, Lepington :

- , Thomas, 102, 127.

Levet, James, 57.

Lilburn, Ellen, 16.

Lindsall, Bartholomew, 100.

- , Edward, 102.

- , John, 100, 102.

Lockwood, Elizabeth, 38.

Loft, John, 42.

- , Nicholas, 42.

Longwood, Ames, 10.

- , Bartholomew, 31, 83.

- , Elizabeth, 24, 45.

- , fraunces, 41.

- , George, 44, 47.

- , Henry, 9, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41, 44, 50.

- , Jane, 33.

- , Jenet, 26, 33.

- , Joan, 15.

- , John, 8, 15, 28, 33.

- , Margaret, 39.

- , William, 22, 23.

Loveday, Agnes, 32.

- , An, 86.

- , Dorithie, 21.

- , Robert, 21.

- , Thomas, 25, 86.

Lownesdayle, Lownsdaye, Lownsaile,

Lownsdayll :

- , An, 70.
- , George, 71, 72.
- , John, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79.
- , Margery, 72.

Lowther, Lawther :

- , Frances, 115.
- , William, 114, 118.

Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas,

Lummasse, Lummax.

- , An, 40, 60.
- , Elias, 49, 56, 60, 63, 73.
- , Eliseus, 32.
- , Elizabeth, 100, 108.
- , Ellis, 40, 46.
- , Elliseus, 33.
- , Ellisse, 36.
- , George, 46, 81, 82, 100.
- , Jane, 36.
- , Margaret, 33, 63, 68.
- , Mary, 82.
- , Richard, 49, 107.

Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, Lumby :

- , Alce, 107.
- , Elizabeth, 76, 80, 92, 100.
- , Jane, 83.
- , Jenet, 48.
- , John, 43, 45, 83, 91, 92.
- , Matthew, 45, 48, 50, 54, 61, 66, 91.

Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas,
Lummasse, Lummax :

——, Richard, 50.

——,, 100.

Lund, Lunde, Lunnd :

——, Ann, 80, 106, 128.

——, Edmund, 99.

——, Edward, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87,
92, 96, 99, 100, 106, 110, 111,
116, 120, 123, 126, 129.

——, Elizabeth, 87, 111, 123.

——, Ellen, 129.

——, John, 82, 84, 97, 98.

——, Margaret, 120, 126.

——, Marmaduke, 128, 129.

——, Marthay, 111.

——, Mary, 82, 92.

——, Matthew, 85, 108, 111, 116, 118.

——, Patience, 100.

——, Robert, 121.

——, Thomas, 10, 97.

——, William, 82, 121, 123.

Lussall, Agnes, 31.

M.

MABEE, Mabbey :

——, John, 96, 98.

——, Mary, 98.

Machan, John, 129.

Makn, Elizabeth, 129.

——, William, 129.

Man, Hellen, 57.

Marcet, Jenet, 42.

——, John, 42.

Markeham, Ellener, 101.

Marrham, Cristopher, 95.

——, Dinah, 95.

Marshall, Marciall :

——, Agnes, 12, 15, 32.

——, Alison, 12.

——, An, 13.

——, Barbara, 41.

——, Dority, 14.

——, Elizabeth, 7, 15.

——, Hellen, 71.

——, Henry, 19.

——, Isabel, 9.

——, James, 12.

——, Jenet, 7, 14, 28.

——, Joan, 8, 14.

——, John, 1, 14, 17.

——, Margaret, 17, 23, 26, 29.

——, Peter, 1.

——, Richard, 7, 10, 18, 21, 37.

——, Robert, 14, 24, 41.

——, Saunder, 10.

——, Sir Peter, 6.

Marshall, William, 4.

Marston, Jane, 38.

Maskall, Eupham, 52.

Mason, Mayson, Maysonne :

——, Anne, 110.

——, Dority, 36, 44.

——, Elizabeth, 88.

——, Isabell, 29.

——, Jenet, 38.

——, John, 16, 24, 92.

——, Mary, 94.

——, Robert, 31.

——, Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38.

——, William, 88, 92, 94, 107.

Massy, Alice, 97.

——, William, 97.

Mather, Elizabeth, 96.

——, Henry, 96.

Mauliverer, Booth, 130.

——, Nicolas, 130.

Maunbe, Richard, 66.

—— *als.* Backhouse, Alice, 66.

—— *als.* Backhouse, Anne, 66.

Maw, Constance, 16.

Mawdsley, Margaret, 82.

Mearbeck, Thomas, 53.

Medley, Henry, 12.

——, John, 3.

Merbeck, Annes, 12.

Metcalf, John, 63.

Metham, Mettam, Mettham :

——, Agnes, 24.

——, David, 21.

——, Francis, 86.

——, fraunc, 6.

——, Margaret, 9, 22.

——, Peter, 21.

——, Ralph, 8.

——, William, 4.

Metthay, William, 2.

Mewse, Mewce :

——, Jenet, 9.

——, Joan, 10.

——, John, 5.

——, Thomas, 7.

Middleton, Midleton :

——, Gregorie, 63.

——, John, 96.

——, Luce, 37.

——, Luke, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106,

122.

——, Margret, 105.

——, Richard, 100, 106.

——, William, 59, 97, 130.

Middlewood, Alice, 60.

——, Bridget, 49, 75.

——, Elizabeth, 81.

——, John, 49, 54, 55, 64, 72.

Mitchelson, Isabell, 68.
 ———, James, 58.
 Mitton, Agnes, 9, 43.
 ———, fraunces, 44.
 ———, Henry, 21, 28, 32, 41.
 ———, Isabell, 10, 31.
 ———, James, 17.
 ———, Joan, 14, 16.
 ———, John, 16, 23, 28, 31.
 ———, Margaret, 9.
 ———, Nicholas, 32.
 ———, William, 12, 14, 16, 25.
 Moody, Margaret, 128.
 Morley, Morlay :
 ———, Alice, 96.
 ———, Dorotheie, 39.
 ———, fraunces, 46.
 ———, Jane, 35, 56.
 ———, John, 26, 30, 35, 46, 54, 55, 59,
 70, 96.
 ———, Margaret, 46, 55.
 ———, Richard, 59.
 Morleyn, Morlayn :
 ———, Fraunces, 28.
 ———, John, 22, 25, 28, 34.
 ———, Margaret, 22, 42.
 ———, Thomas, 34.
 Morret, Alice, 65.
 ———, George, 115.
 ———, Thomas, 65.
 Morrice, Isabel, 121.
 Morton, Henry, 123.
 ———, Katharine, 77, 97.
 ———, Richard, 77.
 Mowberley, William, 23.
 Mowton, Elizabeth, 45.
 Muncaster, John, 27.
 Munchton, John, 61.
 Murgetrod, Elizabeth, 26.
 Muse, Meuse, Mewse, Muce :
 ———, Alice, 35, 65.
 ———, Benjamin, 93.
 ———, Elizabeth, 118, 119, 127.
 ———, Frances, 81, 85.
 ———, George, 87.
 ———, Isabell, 72, 89.
 ———, Jane, 23, 28, 78, 93.
 ———, Jenet, 22, 25, 57, 68.
 ———, John, 24, 61, 70, 87, 129.
 ———, Margaret, 22, 49.
 ———, Mary, 117, 125.
 ———, Nicholas, 30, 70, 72, 75, 78, 81,
 84, 85, 87, 93, 117, 121.
 ———, Thomas, 28, 35, 39, 42, 59, 60, 61,
 68, 69, 75, 81, 84, 89, 93, 118, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129.
 Musgrave, John, 119.

N.

NAUTE, Nawte :
 ———, Fraunces, 8.
 ———, Isabell, 16.
 ———, Joan, 15.
 ———, John, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15.
 ———, Margaret, 14.
 ———, William, 6.
 Naylor, James, 106.
 Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson,
 Nellsan, Nellsan, Nelsan :
 ———, Agnes, 15.
 ———, Alice, 19, 67.
 ———, Alison, 3, 7.
 ———, Ann, 9, 19, 42, 61, 75, 83, 105,
 117.
 ———, Anthony, 1, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23.
 ———, Bridget, 50, 60.
 ———, Constance, 15.
 ———, Ellinge, 112.
 ———, Elizabeth, 27, 32, 35, 49, 51,
 58, 105.
 ———, Faithe, 64.
 ———, Francis, 51, 85, 86, 92.
 ———, Fraunc, 4.
 ———, Fraunces, 15, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34.
 ———, Isabell, 12, 14, 21, 45, 74, 75,
 87, 104, 117.
 ———, Jane, 32, 97.
 ———, Jenet, 10, 25.
 ———, Joan, 7, 15, 17.
 ———, John, 3, 17, 49, 51, 69, 103, 106,
 110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 121.
 ———, Joseph, 99, 101, 109, 110, 112,
 114, 115, 119, 120, 127.
 ———, Joshua, 115.
 ———, Julian, 27.
 ———, Katteren, 18, 43, 44, 69.
 ———, Luce, 40.
 ———, Margaret, 15, 17, 21, 40, 53,
 55, 57, 119.
 ———, Mary, 46, 66, 76, 85, 101, 109.
 ———, Mathew, 26.
 ———, Michell, 112.
 ———, Nicholas, 20.
 ———, Peter, 6.
 ———, Richard, 21, 82, 127.
 ———, Robert, 6, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21,
 26, 35.
 ———, Roger, 16, 17.
 ———, Stephen, 31, 34.
 ———, Thomas, 3, 15, 29, 60, 85, 92,
 110, 111.
 ———, Uxor, 2.
 ———, Wieves, 26.

Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson,
 Nellsan, Nellson, Nelsan :
 —, William, 2, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19,
 25, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46,
 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66,
 67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 97,
 106, 110, 114, 118.
 Nelstrop, Ellen, 15.
 —, Henry, 15.
 Netherwood, Dority, 15.
 —, John, 13.
 Nettleton, Netleton :
 —, Ellen, 25.
 —, Jenet, 22.
 —, Katteren, 20, 66.
 —, Margaret, 102.
 —, Thomas, 22, 60,
 —, William, 20, 34, 36, 49, 70, 102.
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 15.
 —, Fraunces, 16.
 —, John, 15, 16.
 —, Margaret, 15, 23, 45.
 Nickson, Elizabeth, 116.
 —, Grace, 103.
 —, John, 111, 112.
 Noble, John, 11.
 Nordon, Thomas, 92.
 Norman, Alexander, 41, 54, 67, 68, 71,
 75, 80.
 —, Alice, 50, 52, 96.
 —, Ann, 36, 47, 89, 109.
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 51, 57, 61, 68,
 82, 101.
 —, Essam, 36.
 —, Eupham, 57.
 —, Frances, 72.
 —, Fraunces, 36, 39.
 —, George, 36, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51,
 54, 55, 71, 72, 96, 113.
 —, Gervase, 75, 76.
 —, Harebred, 105.
 —, Jane, 76, 84.
 —, John, 45, 49, 73, 92.
 —, Katheren, 1.
 —, Margaret, 49, 55, 87.
 —, Mary, 71, 75, 78, 97, 111, 128.
 —, Mrs., 116.
 —, Robert, 121.
 —, Roger, 36, 37, 39, 41, 49, 52,
 55, 84.
 —, Sarah, 92.
 —, Stephen, 85.
 —, Susanna, 69, 74.
 —, Thomas, 47, 72, 80, 100, 101,
 105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 121,
 122.
 —, William, 45, 55, 69, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85,
 87, 89, 92, 100.

North, Richard, 72.
 Northen, Northin, Northing :
 —, Alice, 53.
 —, Andrew, 37, 41, 42, 46, 48, 53,
 56.
 —, Ann, 99, 106.
 —, Elizabeth, 93, 103.
 —, George, 37.
 —, Gilbert, 44.
 —, Grace, 42.
 —, Mary, 41, 48.
 —, Margaret, 56.
 —, Richard, 99, 106, 107.
 —, Roger, 46, 89, 113, 120.
 —, Thomas, 93.
 —, Ursula, 113.

Norton, An, 73.
 —, Elizabeth, 72.
 —, Isabell, 74, 93.
 —, Margaret, 33.
 —, Ralph, 93.
 —, Richard, 64.

Nowell, Nicholas, 32.

Nut, Nutt, Nutte :

—, Agnes, 5.
 —, Alice, 3.
 —, Jane, 94.
 —, John, 5.
 —, Mary, 100.
 —, Robert, 5, 93.
 —, Thomas, 96.
 —, William, 96.

Nutter, Deborah, 129.
 —, Margret, 105, 127.
 —, Thomas, 62, 68, 70, 91, 96.
 —, William, 126, 127, 129.

O.

ODINGSALE, Odingsels, John, 102, 103.

Oglethorp, Bridget, 47.

Oldfield, Oldfeild :

—, Henry, 46.
 —, James, 127.
 —, Richard, 127.
 —, Thomas, 46.

Oldred, Olred, Ouldroyd, Oulred :

—, Jenet, 3, 51, 75.
 —, John, 5, 58, 59.
 —, Thomas, 51, 58, 59, 80.

Osburne, Thomas, 94.

—, William, 94.

Overton, William, 119.

Owstable, Margaret, 33.

—, Richard, 33.

Owtwhayt, Richard, 16.

Oxley, Oxleye, Oxeley :

—, John, 101, 103.
 —, Thomas, 101.

P.

- PADDLETHORP, Margaret, 19.
 Palmer, Robert, 50, 52.
 Park, Agnes, 40.
 Parker, Agnes, 1.
 —, Elizabeth, 41.
 —, Ellyn, 56.
 —, Isabell, 1.
 —, Margery, 36.
 —, Marke, 102.
 Parkin, Elizabeth, 60, 62.
 —, Henry, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64.
 —, John, 59.
 —, Richard, 64.
 Parnham, Sarah, 130.
 Patchet, Pachet:
 —, Agnes, 14.
 —, John, 14.
 Patrick, Xpopher, 40.
 Paule, Richard, 95.
 Pearson, Pearsonne, Pearsons, Pereson,
 Person, Pierson:
 —, Agnes, 4, 24, 25, 38.
 —, Alice, 11, 12, 61, 87, 91, 92, 93,
 99, 102.
 —, Alison, 10.
 —, Ann, 14, 37, 81, 88.
 —, Arthure, 18.
 —, Dorithy, 29, 73.
 —, Edward, 18.
 —, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 71, 91.
 —, Ellyn, 28.
 —, Fraunces, 35, 49.
 —, Hugh, 14, 16, 17, 31.
 —, Isabell, 7, 11, 27, 47, 51.
 —, Jane, 18.
 —, Jenet, 57.
 —, John, 17, 21, 22, 24, 43, 45, 47,
 49, 56, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73,
 74, 80, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 99,
 100, 106, 116.
 —, Katteren, 3, 16.
 —, Launcelot, 25.
 —, Margaret, 21, 22, 23, 36, 38, 71.
 —, Mary, 22.
 —, Michael, 22, 76, 77, 81, 84, 87,
 90, 102.
 —, Richard, 21, 35, 36, 67.
 —, Robert, 21, 28, 39, 77, 86, 99.
 —, Roger, 2.
 —, Stephen, 84.
 —, Susan, 62.
 —, Thomas, 5, 6, 80, 100.
 —, Vincent, 74.
 —, William, 9, 25, 27, 28, 29.
 Pease, Cicely, 95.
 —, William, 94.
 Penrose, William, 108.
 Perkin, Katharne, 102.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 99.
 Pettinger, Thomas, 86.
 Pickering, Margaret, 77.
 Pigburne, Agnes, 61.
 Piggot, Susan, 80.
 Pigot, Hughe, 51.
 —, Margret, 51.
 Pitts, Francis, 122.
 Playfear, Playfeares, Playfere:
 —, Edmund, 28, 33, 34, 35.
 —, fraunces, 43.
 —, Robert, 33, 45.
 Pottage, Matthew, 116.
 Potter, Henry, 6.
 —, Jenet, 11.
 —, Joan, 14.
 —, Robert, 5, 9.
 Prat, Anthony, 121, 123.
 —, Jervase, 130.
 —, Joseph, 121, 123, 126, 129, 130.
 Preston or Lawrence, Mattheue, 63.
 —, Ralph, 63.
 Prince, Joan, 7.
 Pringle, Alice, 35.
 Procter, Proctour, Prockter:
 —, Anna, 97, 105.
 —, Edward, 29, 43, 51, 63, 97, 98,
 101, 105, 107, 110.
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 83, 101, 114, 129.
 —, Jane, 34, 101, 120.
 —, John, 29, 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68,
 69, 72, 76, 98, 99.
 —, Katteren, 33, 34.
 —, Mary, 65, 99, 105, 110.
 —, Nicholas, 32, 33, 34.
 —, Richard, 72, 101.
 —, Robert, 68.
 —, Thomas, 76, 97, 99.
 —, William, 43, 56, 61, 69, 127, 129.
 Poole, John, 129.
 —, Richard, 129.
 Poules, Elizabeth, 96.
 Powel, Elizabeth, 102.
 Powle, Alice, 16.
 Powthrop, Henry, 35.
 Pullan, Isabell, 103.

Q.

- QUALL, Frances, 89.
 —, Nickolas, 89.
 Quantforth, Nicolas, 77.
 —, Robert, 77.

R.

RAINE, Thomas, 112.
 Raling, Joan, 13.
 Ramsden, Marten, 97.
 —, William, 90, 91.
 Rawe, Barbara, 55.
 —, Xpofer, 55.
 Rawling, Elizabeth, 16.
 —, Isabell, 6, 39.
 —, Margret, 30.
 —, Robert, 15.
 Rawlinson, Ralison, Rawlison :
 —, Jane, 53, 54.
 —, John, 55, 56.
 —, Katharine, 87.
 —, Mark, 62.
 —, Mary, 84.
 —, Robert, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 70.
 —, Susan, 59.
 Rawson, Rawsan :
 —, Anne, 110, 113, 120.
 —, Fraunces, 33.
 —, George, 31, 32.
 —, James, 110, 115, 130.
 —, John, 31, 32, 33.
 —, Margaret, 126.
 —, Mary, 124.
 —, Thomas, 115, 117, 120, 124, 125.
 Rayner, Rainer :
 —, An, 21.
 —, Edward, 21, 62.
 —, Godfrey, 18.
 —, Isabell, 31.
 —, Jenet, 1.
 —, Katteren, 20, 41.
 —, Robert, 17, 18, 20, 21, 51.
 Reame, Thomas, 96.
 Reare, William, 95.
 Redchester, Edith, 95.
 —, John, 95.
 Redia . . . , Margaret, 30.
 Revell, Revells :
 —, Elizabeth, 116, 117.
 —, Hugh, 116, 117, 118, 120, 129.
 —, Isabel, 120.
 —, Joane, 97.
 —, Mary, 118.
 Reynord, Anna, 97.
 Rhodes, Brian, 48.
 —, Jane, 48.
 —, Mary, 71.
 Richardson, Agnes, 2.
 —, Alice, 11, 14.
 —, Ann, 86, 93, 95, 116.
 —, Antony, 12, 14.
 —, Bridget, 75.
 —, Dorithie, 48, 51.

Richardson, Edward, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 71.
 —, Elizabeth, 32, 105, 111, 122.
 —, Fraunces, 20.
 —, Hugh, 41, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53,
 66, 74.
 —, Isabell, 21, 53.
 —, Jane, 48, 49, 119.
 —, Johan, 11.
 —, John, 11, 12, 14, 20, 32, 70,
 100.
 —, Katteren, 16, 19, 34, 77.
 —, Margaret, 20, 23, 66.
 —, Mary, 66, 95.
 —, Peter, 14.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Robert, 26, 71.
 —, Thomas, 1, 17, 86, 93, 95,
 100, 105, 106, 107.
 —, William, 7, 16, 17, 38, 42,
 48, 65, 69, 70, 71, 75, 95, 115, 116,
 119, 122.
 Richinson, Elizabeth, 88.
 —, Thomas, 88.
 Rickinson, Anne, 109.
 —, Widdow, 109.
 Ricroft, Elizabeth, 61.
 Riddiall, Elizabeth, 68.
 Rider, Mary, 100.
 —, Richard, 100.
 Riley, Rily, Ryley :
 —, Ann, 127.
 —, Deborah, 130.
 —, Gabriel (?), 130.
 —, Jane, 83.
 —, Jennet, 100, 114.
 —, Margaret, 84.
 —, Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 100, 114.
 —, William, 127, 130.
 Rimmington, Joan, 13.
 —, William, 104.
 Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield, 126, 128.
 Robert, William, 80.
 Roberts, Jennett, 97.
 —, Ralph, 82.
 Robinson, Agnes, 15.
 —, Alice, 45, 74.
 —, Alleson, 10.
 —, Ann, 62, 85, 100.
 —, Edward, 42, 45, 48, 51, 56, 57,
 58, 62, 66, 70, 91, 105, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 51, 77, 102, 110.
 —, Enssam, 15, 18.
 —, Eupham, 18.
 —, Henry, 4, 16, 17, 18.
 —, Isabell, 2, 48.
 —, James, 95, 108, 127.
 —, Jenet, 6, 12.

- Robinson, John, 8, 9, 15, 18, 22, 55, 58,
 64, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91,
 93, 128.
 —, Margaret, 11, 22, 42.
 —, Mary, 88, 95.
 —, Thomas, 66, 95, 99, 100, 102,
 105, 106, 107, 112, 127, 128.
 —, Ursula, 38.
 —, William, 6, 15, 70, 89.
 Robuck, Robucke:
 —, Joan, 34.
 —, Godfrey, 94.
 Rocliff, Jane, 80.
 Rodehowse, Henry, 50.
 —, Jane, 51.
 —, William, 48.
 Rodes, Alice, 68.
 Rodins, Rodons:
 —, fraunces, 45.
 —, Henry, 45.
 Rodwell, Anna, 98.
 Rogers, George, 75, 115.
 Rokesby, Margery, 23.
 Roundail, Roundall, Roundayl, Roundel,
 Roundell, Roundeyl, Roun-
 deyll, Roundill:
 —, Agnes, 14, 16.
 —, Ann, 84, 113.
 —, Annes, 13, 14.
 —, Dorothy, 29, 105.
 —, Elizabeth, 32, 35, 72, 83.
 —, Francis, 28, 81, 89.
 —, Henry, 21, 38, 41, 44, 48, 53,
 81, 83.
 —, Isabell, 5, 13, 70, 100.
 —, James, 53, 78, 81, 84, 92.
 —, Jane, 17, 38, 75, 82.
 —, Jenet, 10, 23, 53, 74.
 —, John, 41, 45.
 —, Margaret, 18, 31.
 —, Mary, 48, 72, 77, 115.
 —, Ralph, 2, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20,
 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32.
 —, Thomas, 20, 44, 70, 72, 74, 75,
 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 89, 111,
 115.
 —, Tomisen, 79, 84.
 —, William, 22, 82, 89, 92, 116,
 125.
 Routh, Thomas, 113.
 Roydhouse, Elizabeth, 81.
 Rud, Rudd:
 —, Edmund, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 78, 80.
 —, Elizabeth, 36.
 —, George, 44, 46.
 —, Isabell, 47, 78.
 —, Margret, 41.
 —, Richard, 38.
 Ruet, William, 95.
 Rumans, Rummans:
 —, Elizabeth, 21.
 —, William, 102.
 Rust, Alice, 99.
 —, William, 99.
 Rymington, Eupham, 54.

S.

 SADLER, Alice, 15.
 —, Roger, 15.
 Sale, Sayl, Sayle:
 —, Grace, 57.
 —, Jenet, 77.
 —, Mary, 56, 78.
 —, William, 56.
 Salmon, An, 47.
 —, Robert, 46.
 Sampull, Thomas, 3.
 Samson, Elizabeth, 65.
 —, Henry, 60.
 —, Margaret, 63.
 —, Robert, 60, 61, 63, 65.
 —, William, 60, 61.
 Samton, Mary, 78.
 Sauage, Augustine, 97.
 —, John, 97.
 Sawyer, Sauer, Savre:
 —, Christopher, 101.
 —, Elizabeth, 99, 122.
 —, Elling, 109.
 —, John, 101.
 —, Margaret, 129.
 —, Robert, 117, 121.
 —, William, 113, 117, 121.
 Sayner, Christopher, 48.
 —, Margett, 51.
 —, Thomas, 73.
 —, Xpofer, 51.
 Scholey, Katteren, 22.
 Scotchburn, Scotchburne:
 —, Fraunces, 18.
 —, Margaret, 19.
 —, Robert, 18, 19.
 Scott, Scot:
 —, Alison, 13.
 —, Elizabeth, 15, 37.
 —, Fraunces, 34, 37.
 —, Jenet, 38.
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, Margret, 2, 44.
 —, Robert, 15, 18, 41, 44, 52.
 —, William, 41.
 Scrivener, Alice, 41.
 —, An, 41.
 —, Edward, 45.
 —, Ellen, 31.

- Scrivener, Elizabeth, 10, 18, 39.
 —, Fraunces, 31, 33, 34, 37, 39,
 41, 45, 47, 50.
 —, Hellen, 55.
 —, Jenet, 38.
 —, John, 7, 18, 19.
 —, Katteren, 8, 18.
 —, Margaret, 37.
 —, Ralph, 23.
 —, William, 33.
 Scroop, Margaret, 48.
 Scroope, An, 48.
 Sedall, Elizabeth, 68.
 —, Vincent, 68.
 Selbee, Sellby :
 —, Brian, 58.
 —, George, 58, 60, 85, 87.
 —, Jane, 60.
 —, Sibella, 60, 85.
 —, Urseley, 89.
 Settle, Margaret, 113.
 Shackleton, Edward, 129, 130.
 —, Mary, 130.
 —, Thomas, 129, 130.
 Shan, Anne, 50, 53.
 —, Elizabeth, 110.
 —, Robert, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54.
 —, Thomas, 53, 54.
 Sharp, Edward, 60.
 —, John, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66.
 —, Leonard, 65.
 —, Marie, 65.
 —, Thomas, 60, 126, 128.
 —, William, 54.
 Sharphowse, William, 45.
 Sharpulls, Agnes, 15.
 Shaw, Shawe :
 —, Elizabeth, 70.
 —, George, 73, 99, 107.
 —, Marget, 77, 105, 109.
 —, Mary, 84, 86.
 —, Richard, 69.
 —, Susan, 80.
 —, William, 69, 70, 73, 77, 80, 84,
 86, 99, 105, 107, 112.
 Shepherd, Sheaperd, Shepperd, Ship-
 perd, Shypherd, Shyppherd :
 —, Alice, 14.
 —, An, 18.
 —, Isabell, 11.
 —, John, 9.
 —, Margaret, 7, 28.
 —, Richard, 95.
 —, Robert, 13, 14.
 —, Thomas, 14, 17, 18.
 Shereburn, Thomas, 34, 46.
 Shereburne, Margaret, 72.
 Sherecroft, Alice, 66.
 Sherecroft, Christopher, 65.
 —, Richard, 100.
 —, William, 66.
 —, Xpofer, 66.
 Shereing, Mary, 103.
 Shillito, Ann, 99.
 —, John, 95, 97.
 —, Mercy, 128.
 —, Thomas, 97.
 Shippen, Shipen :
 —, Alexander, 40.
 —, Alice, 5.
 —, An, 11, 34, 39.
 —, Dorithie, 18, 35.
 —, Edward, 21.
 —, Fraunces, 21, 30, 31.
 —, Isabell, 3, 9.
 —, James, 9, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37.
 —, Jane, 32.
 —, Jenet, 2, 13.
 —, John, 6, 11, 17, 18, 21, 30, 31,
 33, 34, 69, 75.
 —, Margaret, 6, 51, 69.
 —, Martyn, 24.
 —, Mary, 27, 73.
 —, Richard, 53, 75.
 —, Robert, 2.
 —, Thomas, 3, 5, 30, 33.
 —, William, 8, 53, 56, 73.
 —,, 22.
 Short, Alice, 70.
 —, Anna, 98.
 —, John, 70.
 —, Mary, 95.
 Siddall, Vincent, 77, 81.
 Sikes, Sykes :
 —, John, 2, 3, 13.
 —, Marie, 108.
 —, Richard, 108, 110, 116.
 —, William, 116.
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson :
 —, Alice, 10, 35, 89.
 —, An, 76, 83.
 —, Dorothy, 29.
 —, Elizabeth, 24.
 —, Jenet, 6.
 —, John, 12, 25, 32.
 —, Thomas, 58.
 —, William, 5, 8, 18, 54, 67, 97.
 Simpull, John, 2.
 Skelton, Ellin, 94.
 —, Helling, 110.
 —, William, 98.
 Skilbeck, Skilbecke :
 —, Barbara, 37, 38.
 —, Elizabeth, 30.
 —, John, 30, 32, 33, 37, 38.
 —, Katteren, 38.

Skilbeck, Robert, 19.
 Slillitson, Dynnys, 56.
 Smawlechar, Edmund, 17.
 —, John, 17.
 Smith, Smith, Smyth, Smythe :
 —, Agnes, 30.
 —, Ann, 12, 43, 44, 45, 85, 93, 115, 126.
 —, Charles, 88, 93, 97, 103, 109, 118.
 —, Dorithie, 32.
 —, Duke, 93.
 —, Elizabeth, 106, 109.
 —, Fraunces, 8, 25, 94.
 —, George, 44.
 —, James, 113, 117, 119.
 —, Jane, 97, 126.
 —, Jenet, 6, 9, 13, 45, 51.
 —, John, 3, 5, 12, 13, 44, 51.
 —, Katteren, 26.
 —, Leonard, 87.
 —, Margaret, 3, 20, 41, 82, 107.
 —, Mary, 102.
 —, Richard, 24, 45, 102, 106.
 —, Robert, 8.
 —, Roger, 40.
 —, Thomas, 5, 6, 10, 26, 31, 49, 71, 94, 98.
 —, William, 10, 38, 40, 41, 88, 96, 98, 107, 109, 110, 113, 117, 119, 122, 127.
 Smithies, Smythies :
 —, Edith, 52.
 —, Elizabeth, 52.
 —, George, 38, 52.
 —, Henry, 57.
 —, Idethe, 54.
 —, Isabell, 58.
 —, Thomas, 38.
 Snawden, Agnes, 47.
 —, Isabell, 58.
 Snawesden, Isabell, 79.
 Snawsdell, Snawesdall, Snawesdayll,
 Snawsdayl :
 —, Arcillas, 89.
 —, Christopher, 56.
 —, Elizabeth, 86.
 —, Hercules, 91.
 —, Jane, 91.
 —, Margrit, 89.
 Sommers, Julian, 93.
 —, Robert, 93.
 Sommersell, Godfry, 95.
 —, John, 95.
 Sowersby, John, 19.
 Spencer, Spenser :
 —, Margaret, 22.
 —, Mary, 21.
 —, William, 20.

Spicer, Spiser :
 —, Agnes, 45.
 —, Anne, 65.
 —, Hughe, 19.
 Spink, Spinck, Spincke, Spynck :
 —, Alice, 16, 47, 59.
 —, An, 20, 53, 83, 88, 101, 104, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 126.
 —, Auvaray, 88.
 —, Benjamin, 93, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130.
 —, Charles, 130.
 —, Christopher, 87, 110, 111.
 —, Dorotheie, 91, 115.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 46, 48, 62, 68, 78, 101, 111, 117, 123.
 —, Francis, 126.
 —, Gabriell, 124.
 —, George, 49, 57, 59, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 119, 120.
 —, Godfrey, 50, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 106.
 —, Hughe, 130.
 —, James, 54.
 —, Jane, 117, 119, 120.
 —, John, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 68, 78, 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123.
 —, Joseph, 93, 130.
 —, Katherine, 84, 120.
 —, Margaret, 18, 36, 51.
 —, Mathias, 89, 119.
 —, Omphray, 107.
 —, Posthumus, 110, 111, 115.
 —, Rebeca, 89.
 —, Richard, 59.
 —, Robert, 15, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52, 56, 59, 60, 85, 86, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130.
 —, Ruth, 122.
 —, Sarah, 92, 93.
 —, Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 33, 44, 56, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 93, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 121, 126.
 —, William, 46, 56, 116.
 —, Xpofer, 47, 87.
 Splayforth, Alice, 113.
 —, Edward, 116.
 —, Henry, 110, 111, 113, 116.
 —, Marie, 111.
 Spoffard, Spofforth, Spoforth, Spofourth :
 —, Agnes, 25.
 —, Alce, 91.
 —, An, 19.
 —, Richard, 50.
 Staffurth, Alice, 6.
 Stainton, Jenet, 4, 5.

Stamford, Stamforth :
 —, Anne, 106.
 —, John, 105, 106.
 —, Marmaduke, 105.
 Stanford, Stanforth :
 —, Elizabeth, 95.
 —, John, 95, 100.
 —, Margaret, 100.
 —, William, 98.
 —,, 98.
 Stanige, Henry, 101.
 Stansfield, Stansfeild, Staynsfeild :
 —, Agnes, 14, 28.
 —, Alice, 23, 47.
 —, Dorothy, 31.
 —, Elizabeth, 16, 25, 30, 47.
 —, Fraunces, 17, 25.
 —, Nicholas, 21.
 —, Richard, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 31, 37.
 —, Widow, 50.
 Staynton, Agnes, 3.
 Stedman, Steedman :
 —, Agnes, 15.
 —, Robert, 110.
 —, Thomas, 15.
 Steney, Jane, 97.
 —, William, 97.
 Stevenson, John, 26.
 —, Mabel, 33.
 —, Margaret, 26.
 Stillinge, Anne, 109, 111.
 —, Henry, 109, 111, 112.
 —, James, 112.
 Stockill, Stokall, Stokell :
 —, Alice, 6.
 —, Anna, 98.
 —, Isabell, 5.
 Stonas, Leonerd, 62.
 —, Robert, 62.
 Stones, Christopher, 31.
 —, Robert, 7.
 Stringer, Edward, 60.
 Strode, W., 112, 114, 115, 117, 122, 123,
 126, 128, 129, 130.
 Stubbes, Stubes :
 —, Elizabeth, 90.
 —, Jane, 108.
 —, Mary, 76.
 —, Richard, 90, 108, 110.
 Sturdy, Sturdie :
 —, Abraham, 127.
 —, Anne, 112.
 —, Richard, 112.
 Sugden, An, 59.
 —, Elizabeth, 61, 64.
 —, Hellen, 69.
 —, John, 95.

Sugden, Robert, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69.
 —, Thomas, 66.
 —, William, 95.
 Summers, Anthonie, 109.
 —, Elezabeth, 109.
 Swan, Ralf, 45.
 Swift, Swift :
 —, Dorathe, 107.
 —, Edward, 113.
 —, Grace, 67, 87.
 —, Jane, 92, 118.
 —, William, 62, 67, 86, 87, 92, 106,
 107.
 Swinden, Tobias, 112.

T.

TALBOT, Antony, 67.
 —, Hellen, 67.
 Tarbotan, Tarbetan :
 —, Ann, 113.
 —, Henry, 120.
 —, Mary, 116.
 —, Thomas, 104, 113, 116, 120,
 124.
 —, William, 124.
 Tasker, Elizabeth, 61.
 —, Jenet, 55.
 —, Robert, 65.
 —, Thomas, 55, 56, 61, 65.
 Tate, An, 40.
 —, Robert, 39, 40, 126.
 —, William, 126.
 Tauendar, Alexander, 98.
 Taylor, Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Tayler :
 —, Abraham, 105, 107, 108, 110,
 114, 116, 120, 126.
 —, Agnes, 114.
 —, Anne, 105, 114, 116, 122.
 —, Brian, 28.
 —, Edward, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 15, 78, 99.
 —, Ellen, 28.
 —, George, 18, 19, 21, 22.
 —, James, 120.
 —, Jane, 21, 57, 78.
 —, John, 25, 30, 107, 108, 109, 111,
 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 128.
 —, Katheren, 107.
 —, Martin, 119.
 —, Mary, 109, 122.
 —, Ralph, 104, 108, 109.
 —, Richard, 19.
 —, Roger, 63.
 —, Thomas, 9, 109, 113, 117.
 —, William, 13, 52, 57, 77, 114.
 Tenand, Margaret, 32.
 Terbison, Thomas, 109.

- Thachthat, Edward, 102.
 ———, Elizabeth, 102.
 Thackarah, Robert, 96.
 Thornton, Thorneton:
 ———, Edmund, 30, 31, 32, 33.
 ———, Elizabeth, 35.
 ———, Jane, 39.
 ———, John, 32, 103.
 ———, Millesans, 31.
 ———, Robert, 14, 33.
 ———, Thomas, 35, 39.
 Thwait, Jane, 117.
 ———, Robert, 116.
 Thwart, Elizabeth, 116.
 Tinker, Mary, 117.
 ———, Thomas, 117.
 Todd, Tod:
 ———, Elizabeth, 90, 92, 117.
 ———, James, 96.
 ———, Jane, 77.
 ———, John, 34, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 90,
 91, 92, 110.
 ———, Margaret, 81.
 ———, Richard, 84, 91.
 ———, William, 74, 96.
 Tofield (?), Thomas, 117.
 Tomlinson, Tomplinson:
 ———, Brian, 102.
 ———, George, 89.
 ———, Isabell, 23.
 ———, Jane, 98.
 ———, John, 105, 106.
 ———, Margret, 105, 106.
 ———, Richard, 24.
 ———, William, 52, 97.
 Tomson, Tompson, Tompsonn, Thom-
 sons:
 ———, Alice, 9, 79, 98.
 ———, Alleson, 9.
 ———, Anne, 95.
 ———, Edward, 3.
 ———, Fraunces, 27, 28, 79.
 ———, Hellen, 71.
 ———, Isabell, 10.
 ———, John, 7, 11, 27, 34.
 ———, Katteren, 25.
 ———, Margaret, 69.
 ———, Miles, 1.
 ———, Paull, 95.
 ———, Richard, 12.
 ———, Thomas, 98.
 ———, William, 4, 6, 95.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
 ———, Arthur, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109,
 112, 116, 118, 119.
 ———, Elizabeth, 109, 118.
 ———, Jane, 102.
 ———, John, 116.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
 ———, Mary, 105, 108.
 ———, William, 112.
 ———,, 128.
 Topham, Edward, 126.
 ———, Joshua, 126.
 Toppin, Mabel, 104.
 Tottee, An, 77.
 ——— or Dillmorth, Isabell, 77.
 Townend, Isabell, 7.
 ———, Mary, 99.
 ———, Thomas, 99.
 Turner, An, 53, 89.
 ———, Brian, 61.
 ———, Elizabeth, 35, 39.
 ———, fraunces, 46, 53.
 ———, George, 39, 43, 94.
 ———, Henry, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 53.
 ———, Isabell, 45.
 ———, Jane, 92, 123.
 ———, Jennet, 79, 102.
 ———, Joan, 19.
 ———, John, 81.
 ———, Lydia, 126.
 ———, Margaret, 41, 53, 128.
 ———, Mary, 83, 98, 117, 122.
 ———, Richard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 42, 94,
 97, 98, 117, 122, 129.
 ———, Robert, 15, 19, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85,
 87, 89, 92, 98, 102, 119.
 ———, Thomas, 85.
 ———, William, 16, 43, 53, 98, 126.
 ———, Wydowe, 73.
 Turpin, Turpen, Tyrrin:
 ———, Agnes, 14, 27.
 ———, An, 4, 14, 18, 28, 56.
 ———, Anthony, 11.
 ———, Bridget, 59.
 ———, Constance, 28.
 ———, Dority, 21.
 ———, Elizabeth, 16, 22.
 ———, Francis, 63.
 ———, George, 30.
 ———, Henry, 7, 16, 18, 21, 108.
 ———, Isabell, 4, 18, 21, 96.
 ———, James, 96.
 ———, Jane, 21.
 ———, Jenet, 1, 5, 9, 40.
 ———, John, 6, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 38,
 60, 66, 96.
 ———, Julian, 21.
 ———, Katteren, 28, 68.
 ———, Margaret, 16.
 ———, Richard, 15, 16, 19, 34.
 ———, Robert, 36, 38.
 ———, Thomas, 22.
 ———, William, 12, 13, 27, 56, 57, 59,
 63, 66, 70.

Turton, Thomas, 99.
 Tutill, Tutell :
 —, Agnes, 3.
 —, Alexander, 52, 80.
 —, Alice, 49.
 —, Charles, 63.
 —, Elizabeth, 74, 99, 101.
 —, George, 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 83, 99, 105.
 —, Hellen, 80.
 —, Jane, 59, 66, 77, 84.
 —, Jenet, 69.
 —, Margaret, 57, 83.
 —, Marrión, 11.
 —, Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 59, 63, 66, 67, 71, 109.
 —, William, 12, 55.
 Twisleton, George, 114.
 —, Mathew, 37.

U.

UNDERWOOD, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Robert, 20, 28.
 Usler, Ustler :
 —, Isabell, 60.
 —, Margaret, 21.
 —, Thomas, 21.
 Utting, Elizabeth, 25.

V.

VALENTINE, Robert, 47.
 Varay, Vary :
 —, Ellen, 122.
 —, Thomas, 92.
 Vevers, Isabell, 44.
 —, Margaret, 66.
 —, Richard, 49.
 —, William, 47, 49.
 Vince, John, 127, 128, 129.
 —, Thomas, 127, 128.
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 96.
 —, John, 94, 96, 98.
 —, William, 98.

W.

WALKER, Wawker :
 —, Agnes, 3.
 —, An, 44, 71.
 —, Dorotheie, 75, 79.
 —, Edward, 76, 94, 96, 101, 102, 106, 109, 111, 114, 117, 123, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 45, 78, 83, 114, 117.
 —, Frances, 44, 68, 83.
 —, George, 71, 75, 86, 91, 101.
 —, Isabell, 25, 86.

Walker, Wawker :
 —, Jane, 90.
 —, Jenet, 35.
 —, John, 6, 22, 27, 43, 45, 47, 48, 67, 71, 73, 80, 101, 102.
 —, Katteren, 35, 41.
 —, Margaret, 2, 23.
 —, Mary, 96, 115.
 —, Richard, 91.
 —, Robert, 48, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 109, 111.
 —, Thomas, 27, 32, 58, 87, 91, 106.
 —, Warin, 38, 41, 75.
 —, William, 81, 84.
 Walwark, James, 76.
 —, Richard, 76.

Ward, Warde :
 —, Agnes, 31, 46.
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, Ann, 16, 47, 85, 123.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 47.
 —, Francis, 126.
 —, George, 128, 129.
 —, Henrie, 58.
 —, Isabell, 85.
 —, Jane, 15, 124.
 —, Jenet, 2, 27.
 —, Joan, 16.
 —, John, 5, 15, 49, 85, 102, 103, 104.
 —, Margaret, 4, 15.
 —, Richard, 117.
 —, Robert, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 36, 62, 126.
 —, Thomas, 52, 53, 55.
 —, William, 17, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 62, 67, 123, 124.

Warden, Jenet, 61.
 Waterson, Jane, 41.
 Watkin, Watkyn :
 —, Agnes, 6.
 —, Ann, 7, 11, 35, 39, 40, 84.
 —, Anthony, 16, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 51, 84, 86.
 —, Dorothy, 71.
 —, Elizabeth, 88.
 —, fraunces, 42, 72, 83, 88.
 —, George, 83.
 —, Isabell, 9, 35.
 —, John, 3, 8.
 —, Margaret, 19, 37, 68.
 —, Marie, 51, 125.
 —, Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 19, 25, 35, 47, 69.
 —, William, 2, 5.
 Watkinson, Katteren, 7.
 Watson, Brian, 62.
 —, Elizabeth, 62.
 —, John, 3.

- Watson, William, 94.
 Watt, Agnes, 6.
 —, Isabell, 7.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Xpofer, 7.
 Watter, Isabell, 13.
 —, William, 8.
 Waud, Waude, Wauld, Waulde :
 —, Agnes, 37.
 —, An, 86.
 —, Beatrice, 65.
 —, Dorothy, 45, 54, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 74, 79.
 —, Ellen, 121.
 —, Francis, 82, 101, 102, 106, 110, 112, 113, 126.
 —, George, 19, 21, 45, 50, 53, 78, 80, 82, 86, 89, 90, 101.
 —, Jane, 90, 102.
 —, Margaret, 61, 82.
 —, Marie, 48, 74.
 —, Nicholas, 21, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 65, 74, 79, 91, 113.
 —, William, 19, 45, 57, 106, 110, 113, 120.
 Waulsh, Thomas, 52.
 Wayneman, Edward, 19.
 Webster, Anne, 89, 109.
 —, Dorotheie, 64, 95.
 —, Elizabeth, 92, 111.
 —, Frances, 67.
 —, Isabell, 41.
 —, James, 75, 98, 105, 109, 110, 111.
 —, Margaret, 99.
 —, Robert, 64, 67, 68, 75, 89, 90, 99, 105.
 —, Widow, 75.
 —, William, 16, 21, 34.
 Welkes, George, 99.
 —, William, 99.
 Wells, Welles, Wels :
 —, Agnes, 13.
 —, Alice, 3, 5.
 —, Anne, 17, 49, 85, 92, 94, 99, 115, 119, 126, 129.
 —, Dennis, 96.
 —, Dorithy, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 37, 55, 57, 68, 85, 125, 127.
 —, Edmund, 22.
 —, Edward, 19, 51, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 68, 85, 87.
 —, Frances, 16.
 —, George, 74, 76, 80, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 108, 118, 119, 121, 125, 126, 129.
 —, Grace, 86.
 —, Jane, 89, 115, 129.
 —, Jenet, 9.
 —, John, 16, 19, 27, 62, 84, 96, 113, 118, 125.
 —, Katteren, 41.
 —, Margaret, 16, 21, 29, 30, 46, 70, 81, 89.
 —, Marie, 58, 71, 75, 91, 94, 100, 118, 121.
 —, Matthew, 126.
 —, Nicholas, 92.
 —, Robert, 17, 18, 19, 27, 29, 30, 35, 41, 44, 45, 52, 76, 84, 88, 89, 112, 115, 121, 122, 125.
 —, Susan, 80.
 —, Thomas, 58, 59, 93, 95.
 —, Widow, 21.
 —, William, 16, 18, 21, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 58, 71, 75, 87, 88, 97, 119, 123, 127, 129.
 Wensley, Thomas, 63.
 Wentforth, Thomas, 101.
 West, Ann, 121.
 —, Elizabeth, 58, 81.
 —, Isabell, 48, 54.
 —, James, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64, 81.
 —, Jane, 98, 105, 124.
 —, John, 50, 94, 96, 100, 105, 127.
 —, Margaret, 130.
 —, Mary, 100, 130.
 —, Robert, 57, 61.
 —, Thomas, 78, 96, 121, 124, 127, 130.
 —, William, 64.
 Westerman, Joseph, 76.
 —, Stephen, 76.
 Whale, Wailles :
 —, Anne, 111.
 —, John, 85, 86.
 —, Nicolas, 85, 86, 87, 111.
 —, William, 87.
 Whalley, Elizabeth, 98.
 Wharledayl, Wharledayle, Wharldayle :
 —, Brian, 42.
 —, Elizabeth, 50.
 —, Frances, 42, 44.
 —, George, 42.
 —, John, 29.
 Wharton, Frances, 116.
 Wheldale, Wheldail, Wheldayl, Wheldayll :
 —, An, 4, 22.
 —, Frances, 14.
 —, Isabell, 6, 18.
 —, Joan, 14.
 —, John, 15.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Richard, 13, 14, 15, 18.
 —, Robert, 6.
 —, William, 6, 7.
 —,, 8.

Wheldrake, Wheldrick:

——, Richard, 98.
——, Thomas, 58, 101.
——, William, 101.

White, William, 16.

Whitehead, Richard, 105.

Whitley, Whiteley:

——, An, 25.
——, Cuthbert, 69.
——, Isabell, 34.
——, Jenet, 6, 10.
——, John, 1, 7, 19, 28.
——, Katteren, 8, 23.
——, Mary, 127.
——, Sara, 102.
——, Thomas, 11.
——, William, 12.

Whitte, John, 15.

Whitwood, Elizabeth, 97.

Wike, Francis, 90.

——, Jane, 90.

Wilbarne, Wilburn:

——, James, 35, 37, 50, 61, 62.
——, Nicholas, 37, 62.

Wilie, Wily:

——, An, 36.
——, Elizabeth, 43.
——, John, 32.
——, William, 32.

Wilkinson, Alice, 73.

——, Ann, 126.
——, Elizabeth, 42, 114.
——, Ellen, 62.
——, Fraunces, 36, 38.
——, John, 52, 58.
——, Margaret, 39, 42, 60.
——, Richard, 64, 77, 122, 123.
——, Robert, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 56,
60, 62, 116.
——, Susan, 45, 117, 127.
——, Thomas, 60, 127.
——, William, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63,
113, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123, 126, 127.

Williamson, Francis, 88.

——, Thomas, 10, 73.

Williman, An, 64.

——, Isaac, 64.
——, Thomas, 63, 64.

Wilson, Willson:

——, Agnes, 6.
——, Alice, 54.
——, Ann, 20, 113.
——, Christopher, 29, 47, 57, 69, 70,
78.
——, Edward, 50, 57.
——, Ellen, 40, 53.
——, Elizabeth, 13, 39, 47, 60, 69, 75,
78, 105, 106, 122.
——, Frances, 62.

Wilson, Isabell, 10, 45, 53, 110.

——, *als.* Ledson, James, 54.

——, Jane, 37, 67.

——, Jenet, 26.

——, John, 3, 96, 98, 101, 106, 111.

——, Lawrence, 39, 40, 51, 53.

——, Margaret, 33, 34, 36, 48, 51, 55,
76, 106, 121.

——, Marie, 51, 60.

——, Mr., 35, 56.

——, Robert, 33, 34, 36, 47, 60.

——, Thomas, 95, 121.

——, William, 2, 12, 24, 29, 37, 39,
47, 48, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 67,
103, 106, 111, 113, 121.

——, Wilson, 105.

——, Xpofer, 45.

Wilton, Alice, 25.

——, An, 54.

——, Anthony, 20.

——, Robert, 20.

Winteringham, Edward, 126.

Wise, Elisabeth, 8.

——, Isabell, 6.

——, John, 3.

Wiseman, Dority, 11.

——, Thomas, 11.

Witley, John, 10.

——, Lance, 9.

Wood, Woode:

——, Frances, 66.
——, James, 85.
——, John, 60, 123, 127.
——, Margaret, 96.
——, Thomas, 80, 127.
——, William, 123.

Woodhowse, Constance, 14.

——, Elizabeth, 10, 57.

——, Galfridus, 16.

——, William, 51.

Woodrowe, James, 65.

Woormall, John, 36.

——, Mary, 36.

Wray, Wraye:

——, Alice, 63.
——, Annes, 13.
——, Fraunces, 27, 61.
——, George, 26, 27, 30, 52, 60.
——, Jenet, 12, 52.
——, John, 26.
——, Margaret, 30, 76.
——, Wydowe, 73.

Wright, Alice, 33.

——, Edward, 124.

——, Elizabeth, 96.

——, Frances, 121.

——, Jenet, 5.

——, John, 27, 93, 98.

——, Joseph, 30.

- , Katherin, 99.
 ——, Robert, 93, 96, 99, 105.
 ——, Thomas, 27, 30.

Y.

YEADON, Yeaden:

- , Alice, 37, 39, 66.
 ——, Isabell, 73.
 ——, John, 37, 39, 45.

Youle, Yoyle:

- , Alice, 18.
 ——, An, 14.
 ——, John, 2.
 ——, Robert, 14.

Young, Younge:

- , An, 13.
 ——, Fraunces, 6, 9.
 ——, Henry, 4, 22.
 ——, Margaret, 7.

INDEX OF PLACES.

ADDINGHAM, 51, 60.

BARSTOW, 103.

Barton, 109.

Beal, 29.

Bettrice hil, 66.

Bigging, 103.

Birkin, 27, 30, 59.

Blithe, 42.

Boltan Poirrie, 108.

Braton or Brayton, 16, 45, 48, 102, 104.

Brighton, 45.

Brotherton, 77, 79.

Burton, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26,
 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47,
 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,
 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74, 77, 102, 103,
 104, 109, 113, 114, 123, 129.

Burton Salmon, 55, 104.

COATES, 52.

DARBYSHIRE, 74.

Dranfeild, 74.

Duffield, 126.

FENTON, 103.

Frieston or Friston, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29, 38, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 67, 100.

Frieston Ings, 74.

GATEFORTH, 47, 102, 104.

Gilling, 49.

Guyseley, 52.

HAMBLETON, 45, 48, 55.

Hemsworth, 122.

Heslewood, 66.

Hilham, Hillam, Hillom, Hillome, or

Hyllam, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 73, 83, 87, 100, 101,
 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 113, 121.

Hurst Courtney, 59.

KELLINGTON, 100.

Kippax, 103.

LANCASHIRE, 76.

Ledsam or Ledsham, 103, 104, 109.

Leeds, 29, 37, 39.

Lennarton, 76.

Lodingde, 14.

London, 51.

Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, or Lumby,
 19, 25, 34, 52, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71,
 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 100, 101, 111.

Lumby layne, 53.

MELTAN LEYES, 109.

Milford, Milfoord, Milfoorth, Milforth,
 Millfoorthe, or Mylford, 14, 65, 67, 69,
 70, 73, 75, 100, 106, 114, 122.

Monckfrieston or Monckfriston, 1, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19, 49, 52, 64, 78, 102, 103,
 104, 108, 112.

NEWCASTLE, 73.

North Cowton, 77.

OLDAM, 76.

POMFRET, 65.

Pontefract, 104.

RAWDEN, 52.

Rest Parke, 102, 103.

Ripon, 63.

SAXTON, 104.

Scotton, 104.

Shearburne, Sherburn, Shereburn, Shere-
 burne, or Shirburne, 13, 14, 15, 16, 49,
 52, 66, 102, 103, 104, 110.

South Milfoord, South Milford, or South
 Milforth, 62, 65, 66, 70, 76.

Steeton, 49.

Stillingfleet, 41, 44.

Susworth, 104.

Swillington, 16.

TANCHILL, Tanshelfe, or Tanshill, 102,
 103, 104.

WAKEFEILD, 105.

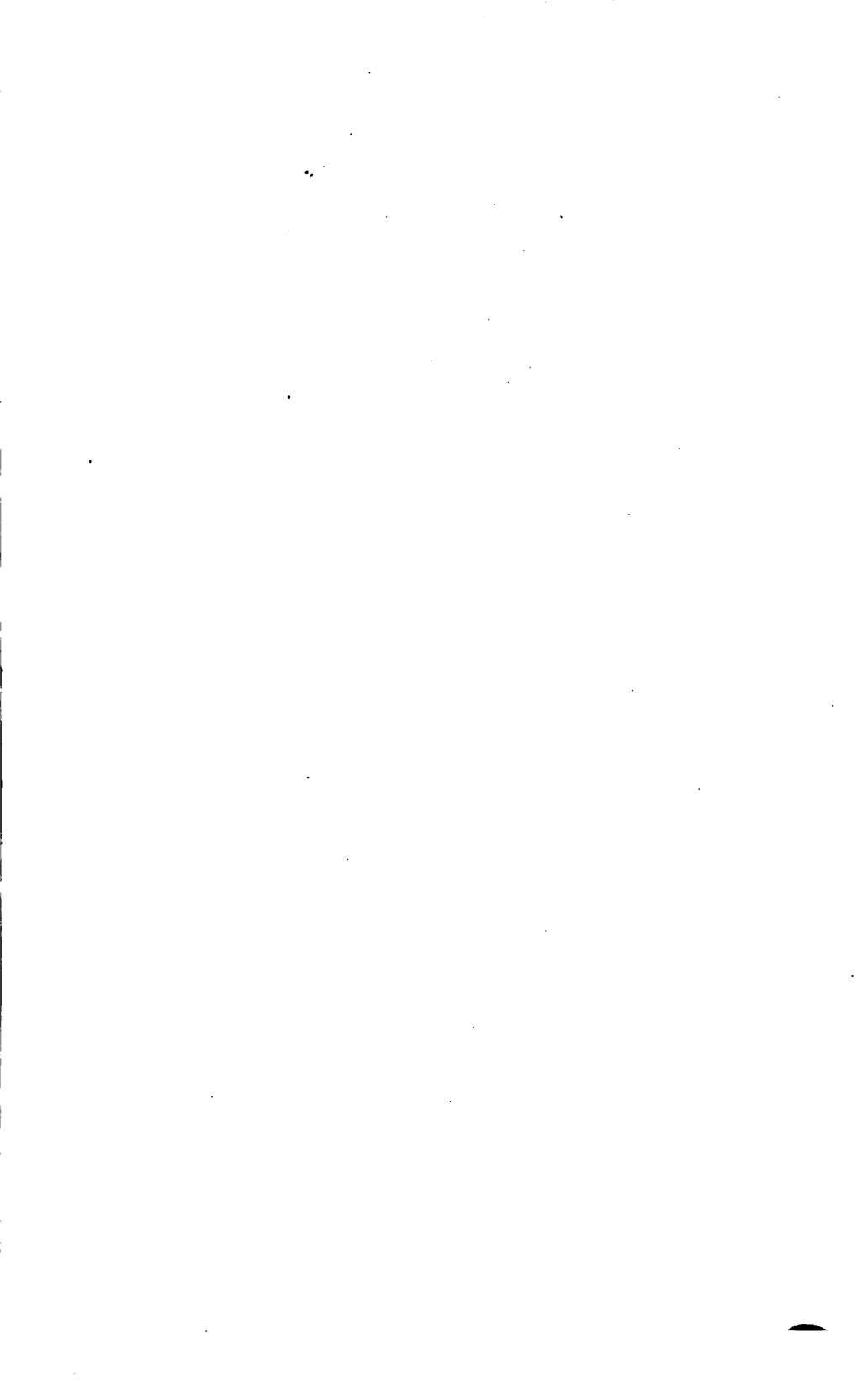
Wauldbee, 73.

Winde Milne, 64.

Wistow or Wistowe, 64, 66, 112.

Woodhowse, 14.

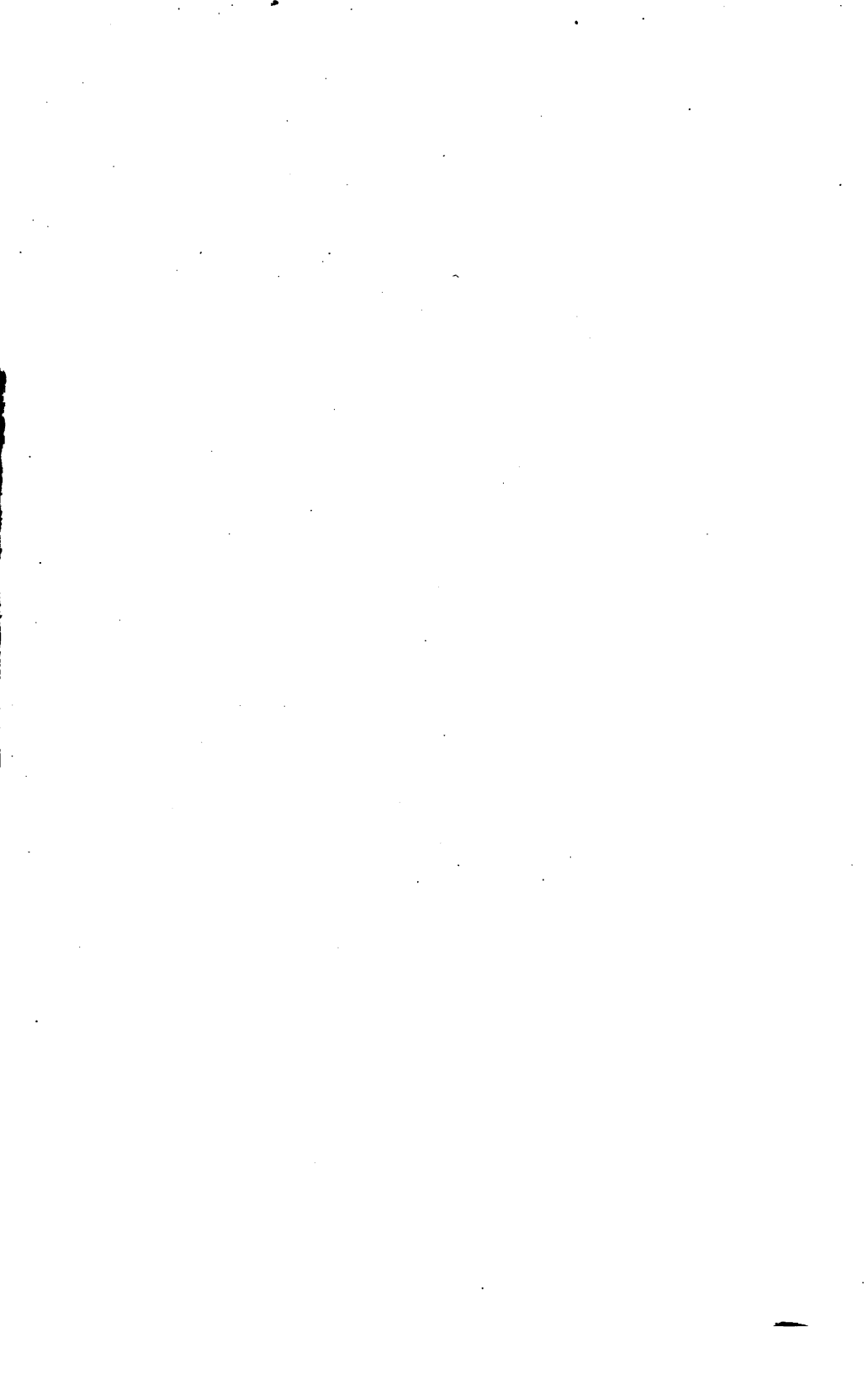
YORK or Yorke, 36, 107.

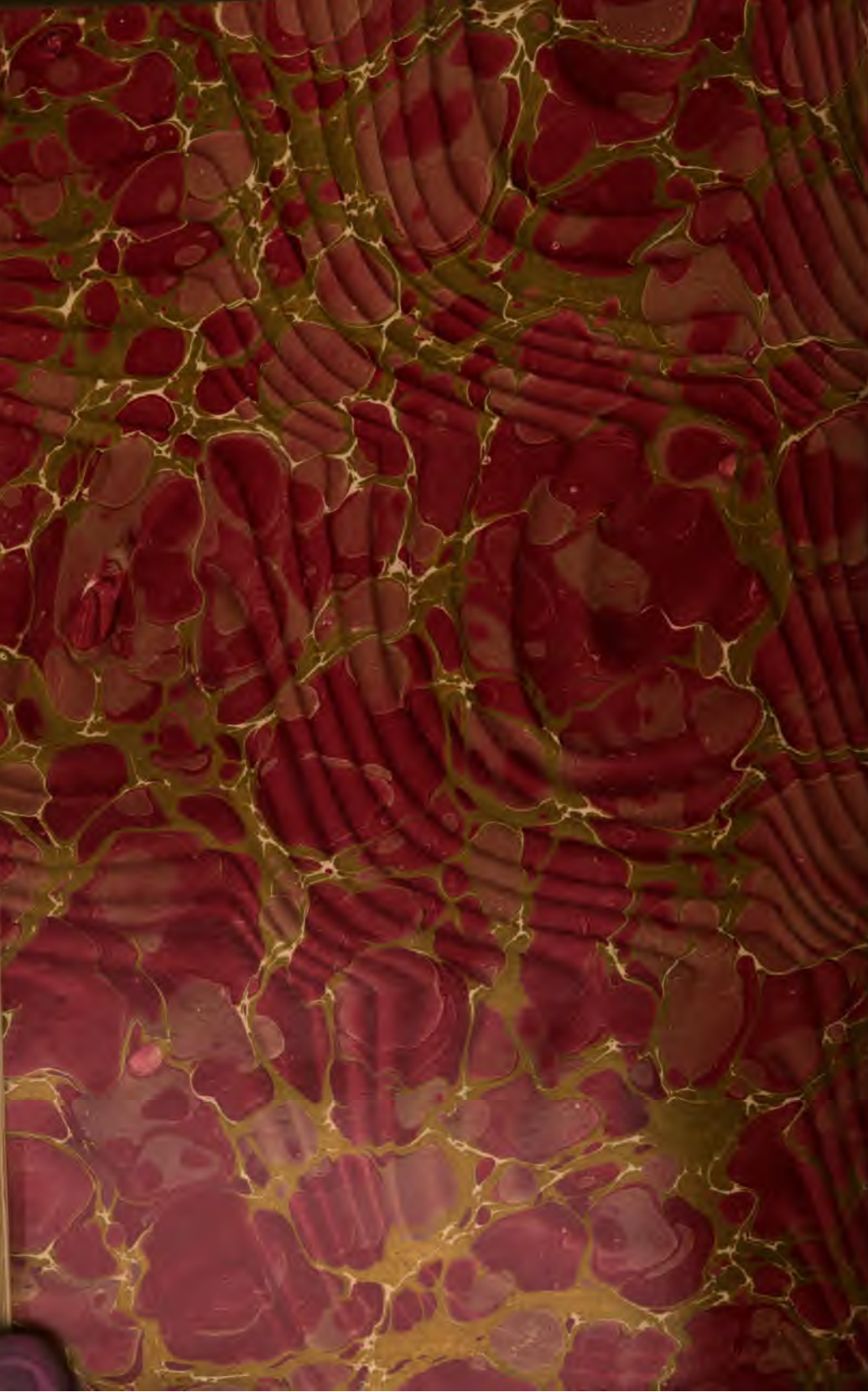












This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.